2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	CITY OF DETROIT
10	BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS
11	BOPC VIRTUAL MEETING
12	May, 25 2023 at 3:00 P.M.
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

- 1 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Dr. Davenport, go ahead with
- 2 you case.
- 3 DR. DAVENPORT: Yes.
- 4 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Go ahead, sir.
- DR. DAVENPORT: Yes. Father God, thank you for this
- 6 blessed day. Thank you for this gathering of leaders.
- 7 Thank you, Lord for this Board, who has been given the
- 8 charge to be the gatekeeper for the city, as well as the
- 9 contenders for the officers and men and women of the
- 10 Trade police department. We pray, Lord, that you continue
- 11 to bless them with the wisdom and the fortitude to get
- 12 the job done. We thank you for blessing their families,
- 13 their individual businesses, and all those to participate
- 14 in the process to make sure we have the greatest
- 15 department in the city, the state, and the world. We
- 16 thank you for this opportunity. In Jesus' name. Amen.
- 17 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Amen. So we do not have a
- 18 quorum, so we are going to go straight to oral
- 19 communications. Mr. Brown.
- MR. BROWN: Good afternoon, Mr. Chair. Currently
- 21 there are four speakers, and I'll call those in
- 22 attendance. Ms. Fredia Butler, followed by Minister. Eric
- 23 Blount.
- MS. BUTLER: Good afternoon.
- 25 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Good afternoon.



- 1 MS. BUTLER: Commissioners, on May 4th, an officer
- 2 was being promoted to the position of Commander without
- 3 having been vetted by the Board of Police Commissioners.
- 4 You requested a week to review the officer's credentials.
- 5 The officer had already moved in at the precinct. At the
- 6 very next meeting, which was held May 11th, you promoted
- 7 the officer. What kind of vetting did you do? Now, the
- 8 officer has been removed from the position. I don't know
- 9 why he was removed, but from my observation, there would
- 10 be some serious concerns if he had stayed. Our
- 11 neighborhood police officers are doing outstanding work
- 12 in our communities. They have set up cameras to identify
- 13 people illegal dumping, and they are mentors for our
- 14 children. Commissioners. I believe in going to the source
- 15 to solve any issue. A gentleman calls in frequently
- 16 naming several officers of misconduct.
- 17 MS. BUTLER: He should come in and face the Board
- 18 with proof of misconduct by the officers he's accusing. I
- 19 spoke with Captain May, who is one of the officers being
- 20 accused by the caller, and I believe Captain May's
- 21 explanation. As citizens, we should ask questions, but be
- 22 willing to come before the Board that is the civilian
- 23 oversight of the police department, with our concerns and
- 24 receive answers. Commissioner Burton, please respect your
- 25 position as a commissioner. Thank you.



- 1 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Thank you.
- 2 MR. BROWN: Minister. Blount.
- 3 MINISTER BLOUNT: Good afternoon, Board.
- 4 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Good afternoon.
- 5 MINISTER BLOUNT: I am Minister. Eric Blunt from
- 6 Sacred Heart Catholic Church right here in Detroit. I
- 7 didn't see it on the agenda, so I don't think anyone's
- 8 going to mention it here today, so I'll have to. Today is
- 9 the third-year memorial of George Floyd being murdered by
- 10 the police department. Police report said he died of
- 11 medical incidents, but now we know it is not true. The
- 12 only way we know it's not true is because of a 16-year-
- 13 old Black girl, woman, young lady who decided to step
- 14 forward. She had seen enough. So, everyone under the
- 15 sound of my voice, I want you to remember her name,
- 16 Darnell Frazier. She was going to the same store George
- 17 Floyd was. Her cousin wanted the little piece of candy,
- 18 but when she seen what was being done to George Floyd,
- 19 she pulled out her cell phone and recorded it all so that
- 20 the police report would be shown to be a lie.
- 21 MINISTER BLOUNT: So today is the deadline that the
- 22 police department here in Detroit had given us. If I'm
- 23 wrong, correct me. That the full videotaped killing of
- 24 Porter Burks would be released not only to the Board, but
- 25 to the whole citizenry of Detroit. If I am wrong, please



- 1 correct me. I know it has not been released yet. Thank
- 2 you.
- 3 MR. BROWN: Mr. Chair, your next set of speakers
- 4 would be Ms. Janita Williams, followed by District 4 CAC
- 5 Secretary Scotty Boman.
- 6 MS. WILLIAMS: Hello. This is my third week here
- 7 complaining about the issues I've been having with you
- 8 guys. From the OCI to the Board of Commissions, the issue
- 9 I've been having for the last two and a half years with
- 10 this woman is still going on. I cannot understand how
- 11 this is happening in the city of Detroit in 2023. All
- 12 these illegal activities. I have illegal cameras in my
- 13 house, listening devices. When she came to my house, home
- 14 invaded my home illegally. Let's not even talk about the
- 15 report. When I came to your OCI office, that detective
- 16 sat in my face and lied about the cameras. You all say
- 17 you want transparency. I can't get it because every time
- 18 I go to the police department to file a report on her,
- 19 they're lying about the cameras being recorded, being
- 20 played.
- 21 MS. WILLIAMS: I mean, having them recorded. They're
- 22 not recording the conversations I'm having. So I received
- 23 a letter. I went to the OCI on the 10th of May, received
- 24 a letter. It was dated the 12th. That investigation is a
- 25 lot of BS. So I went to the Feds last week and I'm going



- 1 to continue to go because this needs to be rectified. You
- 2 guys cannot do your job correctly. You all don't need to
- 3 be here. From the city, from the sheriff department, the
- 4 chief of police. The Feds need to come in and do
- 5 something about the city in corruption. That's where I'm
- 6 at today. Yeah. Her name is Nikita Wilson.
- 7 MR. BROWN: Mr. Boman.
- 8 MR. BOMAN: Hello. First of all, I'm disappointed
- 9 that you don't even have a quorum. I think that's the
- 10 responsibility of all of us elected officials to do that.
- 11 I didn't hear the roll call, so, it's a little hard
- 12 looking on this little screen to figure out exactly who
- 13 did and did not attend it. We didn't have any audio until
- 14 the reading of the prayer. So that's disappointing. Also,
- 15 it's disappointing to hear that an officer was promoted
- 16 before the Board of Police Commissioners voted on it.
- 17 It's not the order it's supposed to happen in. Now back
- 18 to this issue that we've had going on about license plate
- 19 scanners. That is a topic that really needs to be fully
- 20 dealt with before there's any vote on it. I guess there's
- 21 not any official vote happening today, but something to
- 22 think about in the future. One thing is you have a
- 23 committee devoted to investigating it, and it definitely
- 24 shouldn't be voted on until the committee report has been
- 25 released to the rest of the Board and they've been given



- 1 a proper amount of time to look at it.
- 2 MR. BOMAN: I understand the ACLU is doing a
- 3 presentation today, I hope that is also informative. Any
- 4 commissioners that are missing today's meeting, they
- 5 really need to tune in and listen to our comments and
- 6 watch the reports being given at this meeting so that
- 7 they're better prepared at the next meeting. This is a
- 8 serious job and it has consequences and it's unfortunate
- 9 that not everybody is taking the responsibility
- 10 seriously. I do applaud the commissioners who are
- 11 attending today. I just regret that your colleagues are
- 12 not apparently as committed as you. Maybe some people
- 13 have emergency situations. I doubt that many have
- 14 emergency situations all at once. Have a good Memorial
- 15 Day weekend coming up too. Take care.
- MR. BROWN: Mr. Chair, your next set of speakers
- 17 would be Ms. Marguerite Maddox, followed by Former
- 18 Commissioner William Davis.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Go ahead Ms. Maddox.
- MS. MADDOX: Hello?
- 21 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Hello.
- MS. MADDOX: Can you hear me okay?
- 23 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Yes, we can hear you just
- 24 fine.
- MS. MADDOX: Okay. I would like to comment on the



- 1 ATVs because they are dangerous to all of us. What do we
- 2 do? Do we make sure that the ATVs are being accountable
- 3 for their action. We need to hold their parents
- 4 accountable and the gas station accountable. Thank you.
- 5 I'm done.
- 6 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Thank you.
- 7 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Thank you.
- 8 MR. BROWN: Former Commissioner Davis.
- 9 MR. DAVIS: Good afternoon. Can I be heard?
- 10 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Yes, we can hear you.
- 11 MR. DAVIS: Okay. I'd like to start off by saying for
- 12 a year before I got elected, and since then I have not
- 13 missed a single meeting. I think it's horrible we have so
- 14 many commissioners that regularly don't attend the
- 15 meetings. Also, I'd like to say that since the Board is a
- 16 regular printout of the Green Light locations, you all
- 17 should also find out whether or not all the Green Light
- 18 locations are actually licensed. It looks bad for there
- 19 to be a Green Light location not to be licensed. It looks
- 20 to some people like this clerk that was behind the window
- 21 there is getting preferential treatment because he's
- 22 related to a state representative. Also, just so that you
- 23 know, Detroit NAN had an excellent event this past
- 24 Tuesday where we were passing out the information to help
- 25 sign people up for the internet to help close the digital



- 1 divide.
- 2 MR. DAVIS: We also gave out some laptops. This Board
- 3 should think about doing something like that too. You all
- 4 should think about doing something that you are actually
- 5 in the community actually helping people instead of not
- 6 doing anything. There's a whole lot more this Board
- 7 should be doing, especially as it relates to even the
- 8 license plate readers. It's hard for the public to know
- 9 if this is a good or a bad thing if you only get one
- 10 dimension, one side. You need balance. The public needs
- 11 to think that you are more than rubber stamps. Have a
- 12 great day.
- MR. BROWN: Mr. Chair, your next set of callers we be
- 14 calling with the last three numbers 315 and Ms. Aol
- 15 Evans. 315.
- 16 CALLER 315: Okay. Happy Thursday. You can hear me
- 17 clearly?
- 18 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Yes, we can hear you.
- 19 CALLER 315: Thank you. I would like to say hello to
- 20 the police commissioners and also to the community. I
- 21 would like to request you, anybody, to ask the legal
- 22 department to investigate the locking of these stores. I
- 23 do believe that if that door had not been locked, those
- 24 people would not be dead or harmed. So if the legal
- 25 department can find out whether or not that is legal so



- 1 that it can be corrected. The training it seems of these
- 2 store owners is because more of them haven't done it,
- 3 they locked the doors. The other issue I have to point
- 4 out is the stores that are not licensed. As a body, I
- 5 would like you to request the investigation of all of the
- 6 stores to find out if they are legally and fully licensed
- 7 as well as insured. As the co-founder of Hood Research,
- 8 we as a body stand behind these requests. Thank you.
- 9 MR. BOMAN: Ms. Evans.
- 10 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Mrs. Aol Evans.
- 11 MS. EVANS: Look, I don't do public speaking, so I'm
- 12 going to do the best I can. I'm here. I'm being used and
- 13 abused badly by law enforcement. My insurance, long story
- 14 short, I stood up to a drug dealer, child trafficker the
- 15 whole nine yards. I wouldn't cut my bushes down and I was
- 16 not scared of them. So now they had him switch it around.
- 17 I'm born in the game because I wasn't scared of them. My
- 18 insurance has been taken away which I've had since I was
- 19 17 years old. I worked for Ford Motor Company, and I
- 20 worked various jobs, but I've had insurance. I've had
- 21 Blue Cross, Blue Shield, Medicare, Medicaid. I've just
- 22 had it so long ago. I went to your police department,
- 23 Third Precinct, and I went in there for help.
- MS. EVANS: That's it. They gave me 8 by 10 piece of
- 25 paper with three columns of shelters. Right. Okay. So I



- 1 asked the officer, I said, can you just check some of
- 2 them to see how they could accommodate me? A little bit
- 3 longer. I'm not familiar with shelters. I've owned a home
- 4 for over 40 years until it was stolen. They went behind
- 5 the bulletproof glass. So I stood there waiting and I
- 6 went to the window and he said, I like that. Then, so I
- 7 said, well, this may take a little bit of time. So I
- 8 proceeded out the door and I guess when he noticed I was
- 9 gone he ran out and then the other officer came out. I'm
- 10 like, what is going on? Because I was barely in there for
- 11 five minutes.
- 12 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Hang on. We hear you. Right.
- 13 We have some people in here that's going to be able to
- 14 help you. DC, Second Deputy Chief.
- MS. EVANS: Nobody's helping me.
- 16 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: She's going to help you right
- 17 now. She's right here in the room. We got her for you.
- MS. EVANS: No, wait a minute. She turned around and
- 19 came out.
- 20 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: We got somebody.
- 21 MS. EVANS: She came out and two other officers came
- 22 and told me to get in. I'm like, get in the car for what?
- 23 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Ma'am I do understand. We have
- 24 somebody that's going to help you. She's right there.
- 25 She's already standing up right now. So she's going to



DBOPC 05/25/2023 Page 12

- 1 help you. Before you leave here, she'll help you.
- 2 MS. EVANS: Okay.
- 3 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: But your time is up. You only
- 4 have two minutes. I'm sorry.
- 5 MS. EVANS: Okay. Well, let me start over with two
- 6 minutes.
- 7 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: No. You can't start over with
- 8 two minutes and two minutes already up.
- 9 MS. EVANS: Look, I'm living in a car.
- 10 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Ma'am, please. We have got
- 11 people that's going to help you right here. You came to
- 12 the right place.
- MS. EVANS: Yeah. I was here before. They didn't do
- 14 anything.
- 15 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: You came to the right place.
- 16 We have got the top person that's going to help you.
- 17 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Mr. Chairman.
- 18 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Right Here. Can you help her?
- 19 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Mr. Chairman.
- 20 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: She's going to help you.
- 21 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Assistant Chief. Don't look at
- 22 me like you're mad at me.
- MS. EVANS: I was sent to a mental ward.
- 24 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Yes. That's what I'm asking you.
- MS. EVANS: For no reason.



- 1 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Are you homeless?
- MS. EVANS: Yeah, I was sent to a mental home for no
- 3 reason.
- 4 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: I'm just saying that is your
- 5 problem. You're homeless. Is that the problem?
- 6 MS. EVANS: Well, yeah, I didn't make myself that
- 7 way.
- 8 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: So I'm asking you, I'll meet you
- 9 outside and I'll help you tomorrow, okay? Just give me
- 10 the gift score. If you're homeless, I can help you. If
- 11 you need help in the police department, then we got
- 12 somebody to sign you for that. Now, that's the only thing
- 13 we can do. But I can help you with the homeless thing. If
- 14 you could help. He won't help you with the police.
- MS. EVANS: Okay. Well, people need to know.
- 16 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: I know, but I'm just saying to
- 17 you because of time.
- 18 MS. EVANS: Police department to ask for help.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Right. I'm trying.
- MS. EVANS: I was sent to a mental ward.
- 21 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Ma'am, we've got you. We got
- 22 you. She's right there. She's going to turn to you right
- 23 now. Right there.
- MR. BROWN: Mr. James Ford.
- MR. FORD: Good evening counsel. I'm James Ford.



- 1 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Welcome back, sir.
- 2 MR. FORD: Say that again.
- 3 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Welcome back.
- 4 MR. FORD: Thank you very much. God bless everybody.
- 5 I'm James Ford from the Obama weekend, and I just want to
- 6 say I've been to eight states, 16 major cities, and I'm
- 7 just glad to be here again. But I'm sad to know that I
- 8 came back and there's two people that lost loved ones.
- 9 Two rain, red lights, and traffic. It is terrible.
- 10 Downtown is safe, but I'm going to be very short. I just
- 11 want to say this when I'm talking. I'm not talking for
- 12 the people out there. I'm talking for the people in here.
- 13 You all are vulnerable. I want you people to understand
- 14 it. Just because you're a council, doesn't mean that you
- 15 won't get hit. But I just say this, I'm trying to help
- 16 everybody in this room when I say that people are getting
- 17 hit and hurt.
- 18 MR. FORD: But I have good news for you. I just want
- 19 to say this. I was in Tampa, Florida, and I was in
- 20 Houston, Texas. They send people from Tampa, Florida and
- 21 Houston, Texas to Detroit to study the river walk. You
- 22 have been voted in the Tampa Tribune as the best river
- 23 walk in the nation.
- 24 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Correct.
- 25 MR. FORD: I just want to let you people know that I



- 1 was happy. I was watching it. I'm from Detroit and all
- 2 that standing up. So just be happy with what you do. Now
- 3 if you put concentrated on the river walk and you got the
- 4 best one in the nation, let's have something else that's
- 5 the best. God bless everybody. I'm happy to be here.
- 6 Thank you. You are good people. Thank you very much.
- 7 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Thank you.
- 8 MR. BROWN: Mr. Chair, your next speaker will be
- 9 Chris Gilmer Hill.
- 10 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Mr. Hill.
- 11 MR. HILL: Hi. Hello. Can I be heard?
- 12 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Yes, go right ahead, sir.
- MR. HILL: Hi, my name's Chris Gilmer Hill, lifelong
- 14 resident of District 2. I am calling in specifically to
- 15 give comment regarding the suspension of Rules and Motion
- 16 by Commissioner Pressley last meeting. I want to stress
- 17 that that motion was not in order. The suspension of the
- 18 rules was a, out of order in the first place and should
- 19 not have been performed. But b, the motion that came
- 20 after the suspension of the rules did not fall under the
- 21 scope of that initial motion to suspend the rules.
- 22 Specifically, this Board has not voted to formally
- 23 approve any policy relating to license plate readers. I
- 24 would urge the entire Board to allow those policies to go
- 25 through the Policy Committee and not take up anything



- 1 until the like due course has been followed for those
- 2 specific proposals.
- 3 MR. HILL: Again, these policies, these guidelines,
- 4 these procedural formalities around this process aren't
- 5 just formalities. These are the rules about how this is
- 6 done. That's not something that we can just spend willy-
- 7 nilly if we decide that things aren't being rubber
- 8 stamped as quickly as we would like. You have a duty to
- 9 the people of Detroit to actually do due diligence and
- 10 look at the proposals and the policies that come before
- 11 you, and to criticize them, not just rubber stamp things
- 12 for the police department. To that end, I don't think it
- 13 would be in order to try to advance anything out of the
- 14 BOPC that hasn't gone through the normal channels of
- 15 Policy Committee. And lastly, I once again urge all
- 16 members who are on the Policy Committee to attend those
- 17 meetings.
- MR. HILL: Those aren't just an optional thing that
- 19 can be opted out of if you decide that you don't like the
- 20 other people on the committee. That's part of your job as
- 21 police commissioners. I want to thank commissioner Willie
- 22 Burton once again for being one of the only ones to
- 23 consistently show up on this issue and on policy issues
- 24 in general. I would urge the entire rest of the board to
- 25 take policy seriously and to take seriously your role as



- 1 overseers of the police department on behalf of the
- 2 people of Detroit. Thank you.
- 3 MR. BROWN: Mr. Chair, that was your last speaker.
- 4 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Last speaker. Thank you.
- 5 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Mr. Chairman.
- 6 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Yes.
- 7 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: If I may just want to address
- 8 one question that was raised during public comment.
- 9 Number one, it is against the law in the city of Detroit
- 10 for a business, including this business, this building to
- 11 lock doors so that people cannot exit you. That's what it
- 12 says. Exit and red lights in any establishment, you
- 13 cannot be locked in. That's why you're supposed to have
- 14 breaker doors. Doors open out. It's a violation of the
- 15 fire code. It's a \$500 fine if in fact it doesn't occur.
- 16 But you could get repeat violations for every day that
- 17 that happens. The second thing that they asked were the
- 18 stores insured Mr. Chairman. Under City ordinances, every
- 19 business has to be licensed to do business in the City of
- 20 Detroit. Part of that license is a certificate of
- 21 compliance that says that the building is up to code
- 22 i.e., that it has the breaker doors that I'm talking
- 23 about that are on these doors you see here. As well as
- 24 plumbing issues and everything else.
- 25 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Every commercial business in



- 1 the city of Detroit is required to be in compliance and
- 2 get that license every year. So I just wanted you to be
- 3 aware of that Mr. Chairman. In terms of Green Light
- 4 locations, your question. I agree with you. A precursor
- 5 to getting authorized for a Green Light and for the City
- 6 of Detroit monitoring, it should be that the business is
- 7 properly licensed. Apparently based on what was said here
- 8 today that's not the case. Then, thank you Minister.
- 9 Blount for reminding us about George Floyd's unfortunate
- 10 demise and about the fact that we are supposed to have
- 11 the tape today of the killing of Porter Burks, I believe
- 12 his last name is available to the public. I will follow
- 13 up on that. Finally, I apologize for not being here last
- 14 week. I was in Washington. Everyone here knows my only
- 15 parents are 93 and 90. They're in Walter Reed Hospital.
- 16 That's where I was for the last eight days. Thank you.
- 17 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Thank you.
- 18 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Thank you, Mr. Chairman for
- 19 allowing me to make that comment.
- 20 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Yes. Introduction of
- 21 commissioners.
- 22 MS. SHAW: Chairman Bryan Ferguson Here, District
- 23 1.
- 24 MS. SHAW: Vice-Chair Annie Holt I apologize for
- 25 being late. Yes, I'm here. Vice-Chair Annie Holt, At-



- 1 Large.
- MS. SHAW: Commissioner Willie Bell submitted an 2.
- 3 excused absence.
- MS. SHAW: Commissioner Linda Benard Attorney Linda 4
- 5 Bernard, present. Thank you everyone for being here
- 6 today. It's a pleasure to see you.
- MS. SHAW: Commissioner Willie Burton Commissioner 7
- Willie Burton is present on behalf of the citizens of 8
- Detroit.
- MS. SHAW: Commissioner Lisa Carter submitted an 10
- excused absence. 11
- 12 MS. SHAW: Commissioner Jesus Fernandez - Present.
- 13 MS. SHAW: Commissioner Jim Holley - Present.
- 14 MS. SHAW: Commissioner Ricardo Moore also submitted
- 15 an excused absence.
- 16 MS. SHAW: Commissioner QuanTez Pressley - Here.
- MS. SHAW: Commissioner Cedric Banks indicated that 17
- he will be late. 18
- 19 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Fantastic. Now, I would like
- to have approval of the agenda for May 25th. 20
- 21 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: So move.
- 22 COMMISSIONER: Second.
- 23 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Under discussion. Let me
- clarify why some items on the agenda today, at least last 24
- 25 week's meeting, this board voted to support the expansion



- 1 of license plate readers. The action that is still
- 2 outstanding is adoption. Let me make that clear. The
- 3 adoption of the surveillance technology specification
- 4 report means a report has to go along with it. It is
- 5 needed to be moved that the expansion move out of this
- 6 Board and moving forward. Today, our Board Secretary will
- 7 give her presentation on the report and the status of the
- 8 edits. Then the Board will vote on adoption of the
- 9 surveillance report under unfinished business. So be
- 10 ready for that.
- 11 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: Through the Chair.
- 12 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Yes.
- 13 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: This would need the
- 14 assistance of the parliamentarian because we're in the
- 15 midst of approving the agenda. Would I amend the motion
- 16 to move unfinished business after the presentation of the
- 17 Board?
- 18 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: Commissioner,
- 19 you can move to amend the agenda to move that
- 20 presentation. Since this is being done during the
- 21 adoption of the agenda, you only need majority vote to
- 22 have that motion adopted. Or it can be done through
- 23 unanimous consent if there's no objection.
- 24 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: Okay. So my rationale for
- 25 that is, again, we usually have challenges making sure we



- 1 have the attendance for a vote. So to put it right after
- 2 the presentations, while we're here about LPR from ACLU
- 3 as well as the public hearing. Which gives us the
- 4 opportunity to make that vote prior to the Chief's
- 5 report, Board Secretary report and final announcements in
- 6 new business.
- 7 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: That motion
- 8 will require us a second.
- 9 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Now, wait, hang on. Still in
- 10 discussion.
- 11 COMMISSIONER: Second.
- 12 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: The two are going to go
- 13 together. Secretary's report and ACLU. Those two are
- 14 going to go together. So the ACLU is going to present
- 15 first, and then the Board Secretary is going to tell why.
- 16 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: Correct. I'm just asking that
- 17 we move items of unfinished business after the
- 18 presentations to the Board.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Fantastic. So we're just going
- 20 to move, okay.
- 21 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Under discussion, Mr. Chairman.
- 22 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Yes.
- 23 COMMISSIONER BURTON: I just want this body to know
- 24 as the Chair of the Policy Committee our committee is
- 25 still currently looking at this line item. We have not



- 1 worked on this. It's premature to pass this today without
- 2 the adoption or the approval or non-approval by our
- 3 committee. So, right now, this item is still in our
- 4 committee. We have not worked on this. We had one
- 5 discussion that covers technology. We had another meeting
- 6 that was scheduled the following day, apparently, we were
- 7 not able to meet. But we are looking to bring this back
- 8 so our committee can work hard on the behalf of the
- 9 citizens of Detroit on giving our recommendation from the
- 10 Policy subcommittee.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Okay?
- 12 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Those committee members that
- 13 will be working on this would be myself as Chair,
- 14 Commissioner Linda Bernard and also Annie Holt, who sent
- 15 an email, basically saying that she was not able to
- 16 attend. So whenever we have something that we need to
- 17 vote on or need to work on for that matter, for some
- 18 reason she's never available so we can actually get that
- 19 work done. But I do feel confident that this committee
- 20 can really give our recommendations. So right now, we
- 21 have not given the update nor recommendations on this. So
- 22 therefore, it'd be very premature to vote on this today
- 23 because our committee has not worked on this.
- 24 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Okay. So let me unravel some
- 25 stuff here. VC Holt gave me her resignation to be off of



- 1 your committee, and I accepted it. So now you have a
- 2 committee of yourself and Commissioner Bernard. Now you
- 3 both have to meet for it to be a quorum.
- 4 COMMISSIONER BURTON: So, Mr. Chair-
- 5 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Let me finish.
- 6 COMMISSIONER BURTON: The Policy Committee have not
- 7 even received that letter.
- 8 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: Point of order. Is that
- 9 germane to the agenda.
- 10 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Sir, let me finish. Let me
- 11 finish. So that means you have-
- 12 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: That point of order hasn't
- 13 been recognized.
- 14 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: I'm sorry. Let me finish this
- 15 first, sir.
- 16 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: I don't know if it's germane
- 17 to the motion that—
- 18 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: I know. Let me finish. Let me
- 19 help him. So here it goes. So now you have a committee of
- 20 two, which is okay. You and Commissioner Bernard can
- 21 meet. I'm asking you right now on record, when is that
- 22 policy going to come out of your committee? Since you
- 23 have all the documents and you've been circulating, when
- 24 should we, this Board and the public expect for that to
- 25 come out of committee? Will it be next week?



- 1 COMMISSIONER BURTON: For starters, the Policy
- 2 Committee have not looked at this. Commissioner Linda
- 3 Bernard-
- 4 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: Point of order. This will be
- 5 the conversation for the unfinished business. So we can't
- 6 have that now.
- 7 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: You're right about that
- 8 because he can't give me a thing. So we're going to move
- 9 on.
- 10 COMMISSIONER BURTON: For the public, we are not
- 11 going to rubber stamp a policy.
- 12 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: We're not talking about rubber
- 13 stamps. You're chair of this.
- 14 COMMISSIONER BURTON: We'll do our due diligence.
- 15 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: I'm just asking what is the
- 16 date.
- 17 COMMISSIONER BURTON: To give our recommendations
- 18 from the Policy Committee.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Right. I'm asking you for a
- 20 date since you're the Chairman.
- 21 COMMISSIONER BURTON: We are looking at it right now.
- 22 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Okay.
- 23 COMMISSIONER BURTON: It's under advisement with our
- 24 committee.
- 25 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Commissioner. I mean...



- 1 ATTORNEY ADAM SAXBY: I'm sorry. Through the Chair. I
- 2 want to clarify what the intent is here, because the
- 3 Board last week voted to move to approve the Chief's
- 4 recommendation to expand the LPR, which would then
- 5 effectively move that onto city council. That's already
- 6 been acted upon and approved. That was an unqualified
- 7 motion. So there was no provided X or depending on Y. Now
- 8 that said, and as a matter of first impression, I don't
- 9 see any legal prohibition on the Board voting to adopt a
- 10 report. But everything that goes into the Chief's
- 11 recommendation to move that matter forward was
- 12 necessarily encompassed in the previous motion.
- 13 Therefore, it is my recommendation, if the Board's intent
- 14 is to undo that recommendation to move it forward, it
- 15 would be a motion to reconsider.
- 16 ATTORNEY ADAM SAXBY: I would defer to the
- 17 parliamentarian on what that would look like. But the
- 18 Board would need to reconsider that motion because from a
- 19 legal perspective, that motion necessarily encompassed
- 20 everything that came with moving that matter forward. I
- 21 just want to be clear on that because I'm a little
- 22 unclear on what the goal is here.
- COMMISSIONER BERNARD: I'm the lawyer. I disagree
- 24 with you and the former managing attorney for the City of
- 25 Detroit Law Department.



- 1 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: Thank you. I thought we were
- 2 approving the-
- 3 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: We're getting ready to do that
- 4 right now. Okay. So now we're going back to the original
- 5 motion. It has been seconded, been discussed. Now, Ms.
- 6 Shaw, can you give us a roll call on that.
- 7 MS. SHAW: Mr. Chair.
- 8 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: I'm sorry.
- 9 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: State the
- 10 motion.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: State the motion, again,
- 12 Commissioner Pressley.
- 13 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: The motion is to approve the
- 14 agenda with the exception of moving unfinished business
- 15 behind presentation of the Board.
- 16 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: Mr. Chairman,
- 17 those has to be two separates. The motion is to move
- 18 unfinished business to follow the presentation.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Okay.
- 20 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: It can't be to
- 21 adopt the agenda and do that.
- 22 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Okay.
- 23 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: But he's
- 24 saying, what I believe the commissioner's trying to do is
- 25 to move an item from where it is to someplace else.



- 1 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: Correct.
- 2. PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: Right. So that
- 3 has to be the motion.
- COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: Okay. So my motion is to move 4
- unfinished business behind presentation to the Board. 5
- 6 COMMISSIONER: Second.
- 7 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: All in favor?
- 8 COMMISSIONERS: Aye.
- 9 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: All opposed?
- 10 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Opposed.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Okay. So that has been
- 12 approved and adopted. So now.
- 13 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: Motion to approve the agenda.
- 14 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: As amended.
- 15 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: As amended.
- 16 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Second.
- CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Any discussion? All in favor? 17
- 18 COMMISSIONERS: Aye.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: All opposed?
- 20 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Opposed.
- 21 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Okay. The approval for the
- 22 minutes has been approved. Approval for closed session.
- 23 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: That was the agenda, Mr.
- 2.4 Chair.
- 25 MS. SHAW: The agenda.



- 1 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: The agenda. I'm sorry for the
- 2 agenda.
- 3 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: Now we're on the minutes.
- 4 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Now we're on approval for the
- 5 minutes for May 18th, 2023. Can I have a motion.
- 6 COMMISSIONER: So move.
- 7 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Can I have a second.
- 8 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Second.
- 9 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Any discussion?
- 10 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Discussion.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Under the minutes of May 18th.
- 12 That's what the discussion is going to be for.
- 13 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Mr. Chairman, I'd like to I
- 14 like to advise to attend, to move to amend the draft
- 15 minutes from our previous meeting.
- 16 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: What minutes would that be?
- 17 COMMISSIONER BURTON: It was a motion by Commissioner
- 18 Pressley to support the Chief's recommendation. License
- 19 plate readers did not address any prior items of
- 20 unfinished business currently before the whole of the
- 21 Board of Police Commissioners and therefore did not fall
- 22 within the scope of prior motion to suspend the explicit
- 23 purpose of addressing unfinished business. Two, the
- 24 motion by Commissioner Pressley to support the
- 25 recommendation of the Chief is not equivalent to a motion



- 1 by the Board to approve any particular policy and pass
- 2 that approval to the city council because no
- 3 correspondence policy has been advanced out of Policy
- 4 Committee to appear as a matter of business for the whole
- 5 of the Board.
- 6 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: Mr. Chairman.
- 7 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Therefore, I intend to move
- 8 that the draft minutes be amended to explicitly reflect
- 9 these two procedure facts prior to their approval without
- 10 these corrections of the record. I do not intend to vote
- 11 for the approval of these minutes.
- 12 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Okay. Yes.
- 13 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: The only way to
- 14 object to approval of the minutes is to have a factual
- 15 correction.
- 16 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Correct.
- 17 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: Not an
- 18 interpretation of what should have happened. Not an
- 19 interpretation of what someone else believed should
- 20 happen. In fact, the motion made by Commissioner Pressley
- 21 was accurately reflected in the minutes.
- 22 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: It was what now?
- 23 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: The motion by
- 24 Commissioner Pressley was accurately reflected in the
- 25 minutes.



- 1 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Okay.
- PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: If there's a 2.
- correction to that motion, a factual correction that can 3
- be heard. 4
- 5 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Got you.
- 6 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: But the only
- way to object to correction of adoption of the minutes is
- to have a factual correction.
- 9 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: All right. So we have under
- discussion, so all in favor of approving the minutes for 10
- 11 May 18th.
- 12 COMMISSIONERS: Aye.
- CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: All opposed. 13
- 14 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Opposed.
- 15 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Opposed to it.
- 16 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Two opposing it. That approval
- 17 of the minutes has been approved. Now approval for the
- closed session minutes for May 4th, 2023. Can I get a 18
- motion to accept it? 19
- 20 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: So move.
- 21 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Can I have a second. A second
- for the minutes for the closed session. 2.2
- 23 COMMISSIONER: Second.
- CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Second. Any discussion? 24
- COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: I do have discussion Chair. 25



- 1 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Yes.
- COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: So we have inquired about 2.
- previous closed sessions in this matter. Has there been 3
- 4 any update regarding that?
- MS. SHAW: I can provide an update, Mr. Chair. 5
- 6 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Yes.
- 7 MS. SHAW: So yes, there have been minutes taken in
- previous close sessions. There were two in particular
- that we located. Those were facilitated by Mr. Brown
- 10 before I started my appointment. Then the two that are in
- front of you at this time. Any previous to that we're 11
- 12 still checking the Board office records to see if
- 13 previous closed sessions did indeed have minutes taken.
- 14 Thank you.
- COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: Point of information. So 15
- 16 clarity, point of clarity. So that the minutes were
- 17 recorded, but the question I have is whether or not we
- approve them at the following meeting. 18
- 19 MS. SHAW: Yes. The two sets of minutes that were
- 20 taken by Mr. Brown were approved by the Board at the
- 21 following meetings. The ones that are before you today
- 22 are delayed by a few weeks.
- 23 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: Thank you.
- 2.4 MS. SHAW: You're welcome.
- 25 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Mr. Chairman.



- CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Yes. 1
- 2. CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: If I could through the Chairman.
- I want to remind all of us that we're trying to correct 3
- something that we failed to do. That's what this motion 4
- 5 is. The parliamentarian reminds us that we should always,
- 6 at the next meeting, have the closed session minutes
- 7 adopted. What this motion here does, correct something we
- have not done. So it should not be a problem in my 8
- estimation, Mr. Chairman. It should not be a problem of
- basically calling the vote about this. Let's just-10
- 11 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Mr. Chairman.
- 12 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Yes.
- 13 COMMISSIONER BURTON: There appears a lot of things
- 14 that goes on in this board, as far as an impropriety and
- 15 whatever colluding. When I came in, it was you, the
- 16 Secretary and the parliamentarian sitting down discussing
- 17 things about what you're going to say today in today's
- meeting. That doesn't look good because we are not 18
- 19 involved in that conversation.
- 20 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Sir. Hold on. Hold on.
- 21 COMMISSIONER BURTON: We're now down-
- CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Point of order, sir. 22
- 23 COMMISSIONER BURTON: No. Sitting down-
- 24 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Point of order.
- 25 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Discussing how you put things



- on the record today.
- CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Commissioner. Point of order, 2.
- 3 commissioner-
- 4 COMMISSIONER BURTON: That violates-
- 5 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Commissioner, you're out of
- 6 order.
- 7 COMMISSIONER BURTON: That violates.
- 8 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Commissioner, you're out of
- order.
- 10 COMMISSIONER BURTON: That violates so many
- different-11
- 12 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: You're out of order.
- COMMISSIONER BURTON: So many different red flags. 13
- 14 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Look, you are out of order.
- 15 Well, we're going to according to-
- 16 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Mr. Chairman, on the issue
- 17 concerning the minutes.
- 18 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Yes.
- 19 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: The minutes specifically state
- on page one of the minutes, Chief White mentioned that he 20
- 21 will provide the number of scout cars that are equipped
- with LPRs at a later date. If that report is not here 2.2
- today, then I don't know how we can move forward. 23
- 24 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: This is for the closed
- session. The minute's for the closed session. 25



- 1 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: The minute for the closed
- 2 session.
- 3 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: This is in the real minutes,
- 4 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Not in the closed session. We
- 5 already moved that. That's already been there.
- 6 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: It says right here. We're
- 7 supposed to have the information in order to.
- 8 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: We've already approved the
- 9 minutes, commissioner.
- 10 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: Now we're talking about the
- 11 minutes for the closed session. That's the motion
- 12 occurring.
- 13 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: The motion that's on the floor
- 14 right now is for the closed session. So no further
- 15 discussion. All in favor?
- 16 COMMISSIONERS: Aye.
- 17 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: All opposed. All right. That's
- 18 a good one. All right. That has been approved. Thank you.
- 19 Introduction of BOPC staff.
- MS. SHAW: Thank you, Mr. Chair. We have Chief
- 21 Investigator Jerome Warfield, Mr. Robert Brown, Ms.
- 22 Theresa Blossom, Ms. LiSonya Sloan, Mr. Ainsley Cromwell.
- 23 We also have Attorney Adam Saxby present today, along
- 24 with our Parliamentarian, Dr. Francis Jackson, DPD HR
- 25 Director, Katrina Patillo. For sign language



- 1 interpreters, we have Ms. Yakata and Dr. Stephanie
- 2 Beatty. Don Handyside is our court reporter. We have
- 3 media services providing video and Sergeant Alan Quinn
- 4 providing audio.
- 5 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Chief, who do you have with
- 6 you?
- 7 ASSISTANT CHIEF CICERO: Good afternoon. Charles
- 8 Cicero, Assistant Chief, Enforcement Operations sitting
- 9 in for Chief White. I have Deputy Chief Hayes behind me.
- 10 So I believe it's just the two of us today.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: All right. Good to see you.
- 12 Any elected officials?
- 13 MS. SHAW: For elected officials, we have Ms. Fredia
- 14 Butler, Community Relations President for Second
- 15 Precinct, District 4 CAC member Scotty Boman, Former
- 16 Commissioner William Davis. Ms. Marie Overall from State
- 17 Representative Tyrone Carter's office, and Mr. Ron
- 18 Thomas, VP of DPOA.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Thank you. Commissioners,
- 20 please look at the current status of the committee
- 21 assignments that's inside your packets. Right. The
- 22 committee assignments have been updated to reflect the
- 23 commissioners who have asked to be added or removed from
- 24 a committee. There are currently matters before the
- 25 Personnel and Training Committee we need to do, and we



- 1 have some matters for the Citizen Complaint, and we have
- 2 some matters for the Policy. I've been asking and been
- 3 saying on the record, you need to get these out of the
- 4 committee. You need to do your homework and get these out
- 5 of the committee and bring it to the full Board so we can
- 6 look it over. Alright? We can look it over. Words. Words
- 7 have consequences. For calling names, accusing people,
- 8 whether it's a board commissioner, a citizen, the police
- 9 department or whatever, an elected official. You cannot
- 10 just say that out on the record because it is out there.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Unless you have facts, I am
- 12 urging you, I'm asking you to please stop. Because when
- 13 you start putting stuff out there, especially against a
- 14 Chair. That's not right. That is definitely not right.
- 15 Now, the community has been saying I'm supposed to do
- 16 something. There're bylaws. There's Robert's rule of
- 17 order. What am I trying to say? Our decorum that I'm
- 18 supposed to use. Now, if there's anything I've been doing
- 19 wrong, they said that's it. I haven't been doing it.
- 20 Right. That's what they're saying. I'm trying not to do
- 21 it. Because some of your commissioners been on this Board
- 22 a long time and you should know better. You should. We
- 23 all should. If I told you once again, if I'd done
- 24 anything crazy or something to you out of line that you
- 25 didn't like, pull me in the hallway, tell me about it.



- 1 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: That's where it stays, in the
- 2 hallway. But to call names and say somebody's this and
- 3 that on public record. I'm not going to take that-
- 4 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Point of order. Let's move on
- 5 with the agenda.
- 6 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Excuse me, sir. This is my
- 7 report.
- 8 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Point of order.
- 9 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Please don't interrupt me.
- 10 This is the exact same thing I'm talking about. Don't
- 11 interrupt the Chair. You should know better. Do not
- 12 interrupt the Chair.
- 13 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Do your job. Serve the people.
- 14 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: That's exactly what I'm
- 15 talking about. It goes in one ear and right out the
- 16 other. Right.
- 17 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Point of order.
- 18 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: It does. Excuse me, sir,
- 19 please do not interrupt me again.
- 20 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Point of order-
- 21 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Or I'm going to use my power
- 22 that I'm supposed to use.
- 23 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Move on with the agenda.
- 24 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Please stop, sir. I'm asking
- 25 you once. That's your one warning.



05/25/2023 Page 38

- 1 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Point of order. Let's move on
- 2 with the agenda.
- 3 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: That's your-
- 4 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Move on with the agenda, sir.
- 5 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Your second warning. My time
- 6 is coming short. I've been trying to bring back integrity
- 7 to this Board, and honesty.
- 8 COMMISSIONER BURTON: These guys are a joke.
- 9 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: That's what I've been trying
- 10 to do. That's three. I would like to make a motion to
- 11 silence the commissioner.
- 12 COMMISSIONER: Through the Chair.
- 13 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: I can't do that.
- 14 COMMISSIONER BANKS: I didn't know you could make a
- 15 motion.
- 16 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Oh, I can't. I'm sorry. I
- 17 can't. I'm sorry. I'm sorry.
- 18 COMMISSIONER BANKS: Yeah. Okay. I wouldn't challenge
- 19 you or anything, but I didn't know you could do that
- 20 though.
- 21 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: You're right. You're right. I
- 22 can't do that.
- 23 COMMISSIONER BANKS: Okay.
- 24 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: One of the commissioners has
- 25 to do it. I can't do it.



- 1 ATTORNEY ADAM SAXBY: Through the Chair. There are
- 2 parliamentary rules that allow you to keep order amongst
- 3 the commissioners here and the public generally. I would
- 4 recommend that any motion that you may follow those
- 5 parliamentary rules.
- 6 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Absolutely. You're right. I
- 7 apologize for that. I'm going to follow parliamentary
- 8 rules and if I need help with it, Ms. Jackson, I'm going
- 9 to ask you.
- 10 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Through the Chair.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Yes.
- 12 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: I move that we should take about a
- 13 five-minute recess to allow the Board to get itself back
- 14 together.
- 15 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Second.
- 16 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: It's a non-
- 17 debatable motion.
- 18 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: All in favor?
- 19 COMMISSIONERS: Aye.
- 20 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Motions. All opposed. Aye.
- 21 COMMISSIONER: No.
- 22 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: No. Motion fails. Man, I say
- 23 again, my time is short, and I've been trying to bring
- 24 back decorum, trying to bring back some honesty and some
- 25 integrity on this Board, and I constantly keep getting it



- 1 interrupted. This meeting should go so smoothly. It
- 2 should be over within an hour. An hour and 15 minutes,
- 3 that's when it should be over with. We shouldn't be up
- 4 here arguing and screaming. Now, if it was two or three
- 5 commissioners saying the same thing about me, absolutely.
- 6 Maybe I'll have to look deep down inside myself. But
- 7 that's not true. That's not. I'm not hearing it from the
- 8 public. That's who I'm not hearing it from and that's who
- 9 I work for. So I'm saying my time is coming short. So
- 10 commissioners, please get together and find out who you
- 11 want to be the next Chair and Vice-Chair to lead this
- 12 Board for the next year. Again, we want to move forward,
- 13 not backwards.
- 14 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: We want to move forward, not
- 15 backwards. If there's anything I've done and you like it,
- 16 please enhance it. But if it's something I didn't do,
- 17 correct it. Add to it. Do something like that. Again, if
- 18 you are on a policy and you are the Chair of that policy,
- 19 please, please do your job and get those policies out of
- 20 your committee into the full Board. When I put you on as
- 21 the Chairperson, I didn't put you on as a Chairperson
- 22 because I didn't think you could do it. I believe you can
- 23 do it, but please do not bite that hand that gave you a
- 24 hand up. I gave you a hand up. Don't bite that hand.
- 25 That's all I'm asking. That's all I'm asking.



05/25/2023 Page 41

- 1 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Point of order.
- 2. CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Okay, I'm done.
- 3 COMMISSIONER BURTON: For the record-
- 4 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: We're going to move on.
- COMMISSIONER BURTON: I want the citizens to know 5
- 6 that the Policy Committee has been working. We've been
- working on a number of policies. We had great 7
- presentations from great organizational leaders who came 8
- before our committee. But the thing about it is one of
- the mayor appointees that serve on that committee when 10
- it's time to move on matters, doesn't show. The 11
- 12 chairperson of this Board, which is you Ferguson. You can
- 13 go to any other subcommittee meeting and help move things
- 14 along. But when it comes to the policy committee, you are
- a no show. So it falls on you. 15
- 16 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Excuse me, sir.
- COMMISSIONER BURTON: Your lack of service. 17
- 18 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Excuse me, sir.
- 19 COMMISSIONER BURTON: But the committee has been
- working and I have been doing a great job with this 20
- 21 committee and getting things out to my committee members.
- 2.2 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Okay, first of all, I'm an ex
- 23 officio. I do not step on anybody's toes when it comes to
- 24 the committee, especially the Chairperson on that
- committee. So that's you. I asked you point blank in 25



- 1 front of everybody in here. When do you plan on getting
- 2 that policy out of your committee? You couldn't give me
- 3 an answer. if you asked me, I could. I can give you an
- 4 answer right away, but you couldn't. Now I stay away from
- 5 your committee because I let you handle it. I let you, do
- 6 you? That's what I'm letting you do.
- 7 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Ask Commissioner Bernard.
- 8 Commissioner Holt. We are working-
- 9 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Commissioner Holt put in her
- 10 resignation. She doesn't want to be on the-
- 11 COMMISSIONER BURTON: I have not received that-
- 12 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: I have accepted it. I'll send
- 13 it to you.
- 14 COMMISSIONER BURTON: I received the letter-
- 15 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: I'll send it to you-
- 16 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Cannot not make it.
- 17 Resignation-
- 18 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: No, I'll send it to you.
- 19 COMMISSIONER BURTON: A big difference.
- 20 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: You'll get it in a second.
- 21 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Point of order.
- 22 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Yes.
- 23 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Pardon to the Chair. Can we please
- 24 move on-
- 25 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: We are.



- 1 COMMISSIONER BURTON: If she put her resignation in,
- 2 that's because she wasn't prepared to do the work. I've
- 3 sent her policy-
- 4 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Commissioner Holley has the
- 5 floor, sir.
- 6 COMMISSIONER BURTON: I have not got one-
- 7 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Commissioner Holley has the
- 8 floor-
- 9 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Recommendations from her-
- 10 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Commissioner.
- 11 COMMISSIONER BURTON: I have received recommendations
- 12 from-
- 13 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Sir, please-
- 14 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Commissioner Bernard.
- 15 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Holley has the floor.
- 16 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Commissioner Burton, I appeal to
- 17 you, to your character that you have and for your
- 18 representation of your constituents. I just want you to
- 19 know that you have a right to speak. You've spoken, but
- 20 we have a responsibility to the community of
- 21 professionalism. Certainly, you and the Chairman can have
- 22 this conversation outside. But I appeal to your inner
- 23 being that you allow us to get this moving forward. We
- 24 respect what you said, and we will hear from you from
- 25 your committee. But I ask that you allow the Chairman to



- 1 move this with your help and with who you represent and
- 2 from this city and for your decency. I ask that you as an
- 3 old man to a young man, just if you would please let us
- 4 just move this to the next level. I appreciate it so
- 5 much. I thank you for listening to me and thank you for
- 6 taking my suggestion. Thank you for that. Mr. Chairman.
- 7 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Go right ahead, Chief.
- 8 ASSISTANT CHIEF CICERO: Yes.
- 9 ASSISTANT CHIEF CICERO: Once again, Charles Cicero,
- 10 Assistant Chief sitting in for Chief White. He would be
- 11 here. But unfortunately, we had a medical emergency half
- 12 an hour prior to this meeting. We had a command officer
- 13 taken to the hospital. She's responsive now, but we could
- 14 continue prayers would be fantastic. I'll move quickly
- 15 through his agenda items. Crime data, we're even this
- 16 morning on criminal homicides. We have 99 this year. 99
- 17 last year. Non-Fatal shootings. Over the past few weeks,
- 18 we've seen a nice little decline in our year-to-date
- 19 numbers. So we are under slightly at 3%. We have 274 this
- 20 year. 282 last year. We're still up slightly in
- 21 robberies. 527 to 507 last year where total part 1
- 22 violent crime is still showing slight uptick. The
- 23 aggravated assaults, we're trying to do our best to get a
- 24 handle on that, which we think we're making some ground
- 25 now. So more to come with that. But we are still showing



- 1 a 6% increase. Our drifting drag racing enforcement still
- 2 continues weekly.
- 3 ASSISTANT CHIEF CICERO: We were thankful to have a
- 4 nice slow weekend last weekend where we only had to one
- 5 traffic stop. We had to investigate 7 vehicles which were
- 6 nice. It's down considerably. So that's it's definitely
- 7 going in the right direction. As far as mental health
- 8 calls for service this year to last year, we're up right
- 9 around about 10% a little over 5,000. About 5,600 this
- 10 year versus 5,000 last year. So those folks are staying
- 11 busy. A couple of significant incidents I want to discuss
- 12 really quickly. Back on April 10th it was about nine
- 13 o'clock at night 1800 thousand block of Fitzpatrick
- 14 Court. A child, five-year-old was unconscious taken to
- 15 the hospital where they later died just this past week
- 16 through the ME report. It looks like the child was given
- 17 way too much of an illegal substance. Mom was brought in,
- 18 mom came in, admitted to the fact that she gave the child
- 19 some heroin to help the child sleep and the child died.
- 20 ASSISTANT CHIEF CICERO: We sought charges. They were
- 21 signed homicide, felony murder, child abuse, first
- 22 degree, delivery of a controlled substance causing death.
- 23 The suspect has been remanded with no bond. Just an
- 24 awful, awful case. Next one was an update to the triple
- 25 shooting that was mentioned earlier at the 12,000 block



DBOPC 05/25/2023

- 1 of McNichols where the store clerk locked the three
- 2 individuals in the store. We pursued charges and we were
- 3 very thankful on May 18th, Wayne County prosecutor's
- 4 office charged the gas station clerk for refusing to open
- 5 the door. He was charged with involuntary manslaughter.
- 6 He was taken into custody and was given a \$200,000 cash
- 7 bond. The last incident once again, this past weekend,
- 8 another little one, I say five-year-old got ahold of a
- 9 gun. At least that's the story that we have at this point
- 10 and shot off his left thumb.
- 11 ASSISTANT CHIEF CICERO: So again, it's kids that are
- 12 getting ahold of these weapons that it's just ridiculous
- 13 to me that they can still do it. Every time this happens,
- 14 we beg and plead and beg and plead. Hopefully, someone,
- 15 the folks that we really need to hear it will hear it
- 16 eventually. So child abuse is the case. There were three
- 17 adult individuals in the house. We've pursued charges on
- 18 all of them. So we're waiting for the final review from
- 19 the Wayne County Prosecutor's Office. Some more to come
- 20 with that. But again, another young man that will not
- 21 have the use of his left thumb moving forward. Just very
- 22 sad and unfortunate. Just shouldn't happen. Some positive
- 23 stories. I know you're all thanking me for that to get
- 24 off of that other subject. We had five officers
- 25 reinstated on May 19th.



- 1 ASSISTANT CHIEF CICERO: That's now brings the total
- 2 to 37 officers returned to our department, so that's good
- 3 news. Chief White on Wednesday yesterday attended press
- 4 conference up in Lansing. There's funding available for
- 5 law enforcement agencies. We're seeking to get
- 6 approximately 25 million that would allow us to hire
- 7 approximately 200 additional officers. So that would be
- 8 outstanding. We had the hundred club luncheon yesterday,
- 9 the 59th annual for our families and surviving families
- 10 of our lost loved ones. It was a wonderful turnout.
- 11 Christine Corson, her beautiful daughter Devin, was
- 12 there. Just really nice. Lastly Chief White attended the
- 13 one Detroit Partnership yesterday in the US Attorney's
- 14 Office. It's going to be very well received. We're going
- 15 to spend a lot of time this summer in the Eighth to Ninth
- 16 Precinct with our federal partners trying to make those
- 17 precincts as safe as possible to do what we can to drive
- 18 down some of that violent crime.
- 19 ASSISTANT CHIEF CICERO: So, with that, sir oh, one
- 20 more thing. We have a graduation class tomorrow morning.
- 21 It will be at Wayne County Community College, the
- 22 Northwest Campus, 8,200 west Outer Drive. We are looking
- 23 to get believe 20 additional officers out to the streets
- 24 as of Saturday. So more good news. So that's all I have,
- 25 sir. Pending any other questions?



DBOPC 05/25/2023

- 1 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Fantastic. Commissioner
- 2 Burton.
- 3 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Question for the Chief. What is
- 4 the department's focus to encourage young men in the city
- 5 of Detroit to join this department? Also, how are you all
- 6 trying to win back some of the officers that you have
- 7 lost from this department? This is not Commissioner
- 8 Burton's question to you Chief. This is from some of my
- 9 constituents, and they wanted me to raise that here
- 10 today.
- 11 ASSISTANT CHIEF CICERO: Yes, certainly through the
- 12 Chair. We have, I say we, Director Patillo who's on the
- 13 line and could probably answer. She has so many new
- 14 programs that she's created to bring the attention back
- 15 to DPD to get young folks to be encouraged to come. They
- 16 go to every high school in the city, every middle school,
- 17 every college in the city, every college outside of the
- 18 city. She's also created a new program where officers can
- 19 refer officers that once left and want to come back. So
- 20 now they get another monetary stipend, a little bonus for
- 21 bringing folks back. We also have another monetary bonus
- 22 for folks that do come back that want a lateral from a
- 23 different department. Say you're out in, and I'm not
- 24 picking on Novi, just the first city I thought of. If
- 25 someone from Novi wanted to leave and come to the great



- 1 city of Detroit, they can come.
- 2 ASSISTANT CHIEF CICERO: With that we can pay some of
- 3 their moving expenses, that kind of stuff. So there are
- 4 so many programs, billboards, radio announcements,
- 5 they're out at just about every event. You'll see them at
- 6 a Tigers game. The Michigan Panthers on the weekend,
- 7 you'll see them downtown for weekend deployment.
- 8 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Will we also see more officers
- 9 on patrol across the city, other than just certain
- 10 sectors of the city? We notice in the evening, at night
- 11 there's a lot of concentration with law enforcement
- 12 downtown. But many of my constituents feel like the
- 13 businesses downtown can actually have their own private
- 14 security instead of relying so much heavily on DPD. But
- 15 that concludes all my questions for you today, Chief.
- 16 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Okay. Commissioner Hernandez.
- 17 None.
- 18 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: Thank you.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Commissioner Banks.
- 20 COMMISSIONER BANKS: Through the Chair. Peace and
- 21 blessings to you Chief. Now a 25 million grant. That just
- 22 brings you only to be able to hire 25 police officers. We
- 23 talking about a 25 million grant?
- 24 ASSISTANT CHIEF CICERO: No sir. It's 200 officers.
- 25 200.



05/25/2023 Page 50

- 1 COMMISSIONER BANKS: Okay. I'm sorry.
- CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: That's okay. 2.
- 3 COMMISSIONER BANKS: I got it wrong. Okay. I'm sorry.
- 4 Alright, I'm all set.
- CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Commissioner Pressley. 5
- 6 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: Thank you. Through the Chair.
- My question is relative to what was brought up in public
- comment relative to the release of the footage for Porter 8
- Burks. We were told that we were waiting on the Chief's
- review. Do you have a status on where we are with that? 10
- 11 ASSISTANT CHIEF CICERO: I do not. But I wrote it
- 12 down in my notes. The Chief didn't say that he was going
- 13 to. He's going to release it when he feels comfortable
- 14 releasing it. I don't know if he necessarily gave a
- 15 specific date, but he does have it now in his office.
- 16 I'll follow up with him to ensure.
- COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: Yeah, I don't know if we were 17
- given a specific date either. I mean, I was given a 18
- timeline on when the Chief might have completed his 19
- 20 review. So that was what we were told. We were waiting on
- the Chief to do his review and then the video would be 21
- 2.2 released.
- 23 ASSISTANT CHIEF CICERO: Yes, sir. I will follow up
- with him. 2.4
- 25 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: Thank you.



05/25/2023 Page 51

- 1 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Commissioner Bernard.
- 2 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: I want to follow up on your
- 3 last comment. Deputy, I mean, deputy Chief. It is
- 4 correct. No, Assistant Chief.
- 5 ASSISTANT CHIEF CICERO: Assistant Chief.
- 6 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: I'm sorry.
- 7 ASSISTANT CHIEF CICERO: No, it's okay.
- 8 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: You are one of my favorites.
- 9 But anyway, I am, as a commissioner, not comfortable as
- 10 you put it with the Chief delaying his response. I mean
- 11 giving this video to the community. That whole scenario
- 12 about Pope, the Chief is not comfortable doing this when
- 13 he has pledged himself to transparency. When he has
- 14 pledged himself to accountability. This is now eight
- 15 months old. It is unacceptable, period. This Board needs
- 16 to vote on a resolution to that effect, ordering the
- 17 Chief to release the video. We still are the commission
- 18 over the office of the chief. Now, I understand that the
- 19 Chief works for the mayor, but he was also in the pool of
- 20 people that we selected to be Chief. He has a
- 21 responsibility to the citizens of the city of Detroit.
- 22 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: That responsibility is not
- 23 circumscribed by whether he feels comfortable or
- 24 uncomfortable. It is irrelevant. The bottom line is that
- 25 it's supposed to be released to the community. Secondly



- 1 you mentioned that you were going to hire 200 officers
- 2 with 25 million.
- 3 ASSISTANT CHIEF CICERO: The grant.
- 4 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: May I suggest to you, and you
- 5 could tell the Chief, he cannot police his way out of
- 6 crime in the city of Detroit. We all know that the causes
- 7 of crime are unrelated to policing. They're related to
- 8 poverty, education, and other things. A substantial part
- 9 of that 25 million should go to community organizations,
- 10 churches, other things who are actively engaging youth in
- 11 the community. It's not more officers. It is more
- 12 involvement by the people who can reach out and touch
- 13 someone. Police officers don't do that routinely in the
- 14 city of Detroit. As you know, most of them don't even
- 15 live in Detroit. So that's impossible for them to just
- 16 reach out and touch someone.
- 17 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Then finally, you mentioned
- 18 that the Brain County prosecutor had brought charges
- 19 against the man who locked the doors. May I suggest that
- 20 the City of Detroit Police Department issue numerous
- 21 citations for all of the violations and BSE can do it as
- 22 well and IMO regarding the fact that the door was locked,
- 23 fire code violation, all of the violations, and that
- 24 those violations should be served on the owner or the
- 25 corporation that owns that facility. It's not enough that



- 1 that one person is being prosecuted. This is a business
- 2 issue, a business crime. These crimes should be addressed
- 3 by the owners of that business.
- 4 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: So please, I would suggest
- 5 strongly that because there was a life loss as a result
- 6 of this. The numerous violations that exist, including
- 7 not having a business license, all of which have
- 8 financial penalties as well as criminal penalties
- 9 attached to them for the owners of those corporations.
- 10 They should be indicted or certainly be cited by you as
- 11 well. That's all I have to say. Mr. Chair.
- 12 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Commissioner VC.
- 13 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Thank you Chair. Thank you,
- 14 assistant Chief Cicero. The Chair and I were at the Eight
- 15 Precinct community relations meeting this past Monday.
- 16 The US Attorney General for the Eastern District,
- 17 Attorney Dawn Ison passed out these flyers. Apparently,
- 18 there will be an initiative in the City of Detroit that's
- 19 title One Detroit. If I may, the focus federal agents
- 20 from ATF and FBI alongside Detroit Police, will focus
- 21 enforcement efforts in Detroit's most violent areas,
- 22 Detroit's Eight and Ninth Precincts lead the city in
- 23 homicides and several other areas of violent crime in
- 24 2023. Obviously having this information shared at this
- 25 level, and I mean, not only did she pass out the flyer,



- 1 she verbalized the same message. What does it look like
- 2 for a precinct to unfortunately demonstrate being one of
- 3 the highest precincts to be forced to report the highest
- 4 homicide rate?
- 5 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: What are we talking about? I'm
- 6 looking at the Chief's report for May the 25th, which
- 7 obviously is today. It's noted that the precinct in 2022
- 8 reported 13 criminal homicides and we reported the same
- 9 stats in 2023. The Ninth Precinct in 2022, reported 17.
- 10 Fortunately for us, their stats went down for 2023, 15
- 11 homicides. I guess it's interesting when you say the
- 12 worst homicide rate in a city, apparently one homicide
- 13 can rate and be a very disparity to the community. So
- 14 from what she's saying, there will be a charge in the
- 15 city of Detroit to supposedly combat those kind of
- 16 statistics, even though they're 13 and not 24. So again,
- 17 one homicide must rate very highly in this community.
- ASSISTANT CHIEF CICERO: Yes, ma'am. Through the
- 19 Chair, just briefly. Last year the Ninth Precinct ended
- 20 with 45 homicides. They led the city.
- 21 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Okay.
- 22 ASSISTANT CHIEF CICERO: Number Eight, we had 37.
- 23 They were second in the city.
- 24 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Okay.
- ASSISTANT CHIEF CICERO: If I go back 2, 3, 4, 5, 6



- 1 years, they're fairly consistent where they've made the
- 2 charge most of the time. So this year they're showing
- 3 great numbers, great success.
- 4 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Right.
- 5 ASSISTANT CHIEF CICERO: As part of and like
- 6 Commissioner Burton asked earlier, how do we staff. How
- 7 do we send people? We staff based on crime? Part 1 crime
- 8 calls for service population included. So the Eighth
- 9 Precinct has the highest amount of staffing in the city.
- 10 Ninth Precinct has the second highest. So that's how we
- 11 staff and that's how. Earlier I kind of heard it. I guess
- 12 what is the charge for Eight to Ninth Precinct command
- 13 team?
- 14 ASSISTANT CHIEF CICERO: It's not very comfortable
- 15 sometimes because when they sit here at CompStat, we go
- 16 through these things. We go through individual cases,
- 17 specific things, what they should be doing, how they
- 18 could be doing things better. It gets rather
- 19 uncomfortable for them. So very, very incredible
- 20 professionals. They're doing a good job. Please don't
- 21 feel that bad for them because we actually do pay them to
- 22 do their job. But it's a challenge. When you're a command
- 23 officer and you get the Eighth or Ninth Precinct, there's
- 24 a lot of heavy lifting going on. If that helps you at all
- 25 with your-



DBOPC 05/25/2023

- 1 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Well, yes it does. With the
- 2 comparisons you made with the 40 numbers or so. Yes.
- 3 Thank you for your explanation.
- 4 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Commissioner Holley.
- 5 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Through the Chair. Assistant
- 6 Chief, I thank you for your presence being here today. My
- 7 concern is that a citizen that is the first response to
- 8 us was a commander was removed after we promoted him and
- 9 he was sent to the precinct. Now my understanding is, is
- 10 that he was going there not to stay, but to basically
- 11 substitute because of someone else being absent for a
- 12 couple of weeks. Now I need to, I need to know what was
- 13 going on with that commander. If you have anything to
- 14 tell.
- 15 ASSISTANT CHIEF CICERO: That is correct. The captain
- 16 at the time was moved to the Second Precinct because we
- 17 were going to move the commander out for a little bit in
- 18 a temporary assignment. The captain that was presently
- 19 there was on vacation. He had some time off. So the
- 20 captain went. Once we the Chief submitted the paperwork
- 21 for his promotion, the original talk was that he would
- 22 stay at the Second Precinct, but he has since been moved
- 23 back to the 10th Precinct where he came from. The former
- 24 commander of the Second Precinct is now back at the
- 25 Second Precinct.



- 1 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: So you could say to us that
- 2 there was no malfeasant that was done in regards to him
- 3 being there or not being there.
- 4 ASSISTANT CHIEF CICERO: Correct, sir.
- 5 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Okay. The other thing, Minister.
- 6 Blount who's consistently on point many times when he
- 7 comes to these meetings and certainly to Commissioner
- 8 Bernard who's very passionate about these kinds of
- 9 things. It's unfair for us to really beat upon you as we
- 10 do as sometimes as we do, because you're basically just
- 11 here for the Chief. But I think it's important that when
- 12 you go back and it's important that we have our own
- 13 integrity, that we have character as a Board, and that
- 14 when things are promised to us that our Secretary should
- 15 be notified if it's not going to be for whatever reason.
- 16 My concern is that the community is losing faith in us.
- 17 We had a survey done. It's not that bad, but the point
- 18 is, it's enough for us to say we must have integrity.
- 19 When things are promised to us, if we just kind of say
- 20 that we need to have that cooperation. Am I making sense
- 21 to you?
- 22 ASSISTANT CHIEF CICERO: Yes.
- 23 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Because when we talk about
- 24 George Floyd, I protested at one time to state to the
- 25 community. I was just pleased with that situation. But



- 1 also, I want you to understand since then, 3000 homicides
- 2 had taken place since George Floyd's death, 3000. Now if
- 3 you want to fact check me do that. But 3,000 has, has
- 4 taken place since he's died. So I'm just saying to you
- 5 again that we need to just make sure that some
- 6 cooperation we give and we take, but we have a fiduciary
- 7 responsibility to the community that if something's
- 8 promised, the promises should be kept. If the Secretary
- 9 is brought in to just inform us so that we can at least
- 10 let the community know we are on top of it. I'm not
- 11 talking at you, I'm just saying to you, if you could take
- 12 the message back. If you could please, that's what our
- 13 concern is.
- 14 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: It's integrity, character,
- 15 transparency, and when things get hot, we are always the
- 16 one that's going to basically have your back. Am I right?
- 17 That's what we are here for. When things are right, we
- 18 are behind you. When things are wrong, we are here to
- 19 basically to talk about how we can correct it. So I just
- 20 want to thank you for your setting in. But I also want to
- 21 say to you, try to make sure that the office knows this
- 22 team knows we have a responsibility. When we don't do
- 23 that, then it seems like we are not doing our job. Help
- 24 us with that if you would please.
- 25 ASSISTANT CHIEF CICERO: Yeah, certainly. Through the



- 1 Chair. I'm just slightly lost. Is there something that
- 2 you were-
- 3 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: I'm sorry. The video.
- 4 ASSISTANT CHIEF CICERO: Okay.
- 5 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Please forgive me.
- 6 ASSISTANT CHIEF CICERO: No, that's okay. It's just
- 7 when I hear things about integrity and transparency—
- 8 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: I'm talking us though.
- 9 ASSISTANT CHIEF CICERO: No, I understand that, but
- 10 it was Chief White that stood up here in this room the
- 11 day and a half after that incident happened and showed
- 12 the video. I don't know what more could be seen, but I
- 13 will say that there are other things that are pending.
- 14 There's pending civil litigation there, say pending has
- 15 nothing to do with, they're detrimental to the
- 16 department. So that's why when I say comfortable, the
- 17 Chief needs to be comfortable to release everything else
- 18 that you may want. But he showed the video. I don't know
- 19 what more you need.
- 20 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Again, Mr. Chairman, I'm not
- 21 here to debate it with you. I have a Secretary. My
- 22 secretary informs the Board. I need to know before I come
- 23 here a reason why I don't have this or that because the
- 24 communication goes through her so that we don't want to
- 25 have this conversation.



05/25/2023 Page 60

- 1 ASSISTANT CHIEF CICERO: Yeah.
- CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: But I hear you loud and clear. 2.
- CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Okay. Now I would like to have 3
- 4 the Board's permission to let Ms. Hill speak. She didn't
- 5 get a chance to speak on public comment. Is that okay for
- 6 the Board?
- COMMISSIONER: Sure. 7
- 8 COMMISSIONER: Sure.
- 9 COMMISSIONER: Yes.
- CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Okay. Ms. Hill, are you there? 10
- 11 Mrs. Hill? She's still there, Mr. Brown? is she unmuted?
- 12 MR. BROWN: Yes, she's unmuted.
- CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Ms. Hill, go right ahead. 13
- 14 MR. BROWN: Not on her end though.
- 15 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: What's that?
- MR. BROWN: Not unmuted on her end. 16
- CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Unmute. Unmute, please Unmute. 17
- 18 Ms. Hill. Going once. Mrs. Hill, going twice. Okay, now
- 19 we're going to have the presentation.
- 20 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Mr. Chairman, just before
- 21 that, I believe Chief, that you had asked for what were
- 22 the things that I think Commissioner Holley mentioned as
- well, the things that are promised should be delivered at 23
- the last meeting. As I said earlier, the Chief stated 24
- 25 that he will provide the number of scout cars that are



- 1 equipped with license plate readers at a later date. This
- 2 is the later date. So we still need that information. I
- 3 apologize to you if I sounded overly vigorous in my
- 4 comments, but the issue is not comfort and it's not
- 5 litigation. The City of Detroit Law Department has a huge
- 6 litigation section and a litigation section with outside
- 7 town. We're defending lawsuits every day. Everything from
- 8 bus accidents to police misconduct. So that is not a
- 9 reason for not having transparency with the community, as
- 10 you and I both well know. Thank you.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: I would like the record to
- 12 reflect that Commissioner Banks has entered. Sorry for
- 13 that. Commissioner Banks. All right. Now we would like to
- 14 hear from ACLU on the LPR presentation. You have 10
- 15 minutes, sir.
- 16 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: What's his name?
- 17 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: State your name.
- 18 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
- 19 MR. WADOOD: Good afternoon, Board.
- 20 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: The microphone. Speak up
- 21 please. Thank you. I appreciate you.
- MR. WADOOD: Good afternoon. My name is Ramis Wadood.
- 23 I'm an attorney at the ACLU of Michigan and a District 5
- 24 resident. I'm here to talk today about the proposal
- 25 that's been before this Board for a little bit of time on



- 1 automated license plate readers. I have a presentation on
- 2 the Board, but before I get into the slides, I just
- 3 wanted to say that the ACLU of Michigan is committed to
- 4 promoting public participation in the Democratic process.
- 5 We were strong supporters of the community input over
- 6 government surveillance ordinance when it passed a couple
- 7 years ago in the city council. That ordinance gave this
- 8 Board a considerable role whenever the police department
- 9 attempts to seek whatever type of surveillance technology
- 10 it wants to seek.
- MR. WADOOD: So because of that commitment, I would
- 12 be remiss if I didn't mention and expressed my
- 13 disappointment in the way that the BOPC handled last
- 14 week's discussion and vote on LPRs. The Board heard from
- 15 Chief White and Chief White only, and then voted to
- 16 suspend the rules so that they could pull up a vote on
- 17 supporting the Chief's recommendation. In my opinion,
- 18 that flies in the face of the spirit of the community
- 19 Input ordinance. That is not a public debate. That is not
- 20 oversight. I will give some credit to the Board where a
- 21 couple weeks ago, the Board's Policy Committee invited a
- 22 number of community leaders to speak and provide their
- 23 input on the LPR proposal.
- 24 MR. WADOOD: But this entire Board, the full Board,
- 25 needs to hear from the public. I hope that this



- 1 presentation contributes to that conversation. Perhaps
- 2 because of the Board's haste last week there's a lot of
- 3 confusion over whether or not this Board even voted to
- 4 adopt the surveillance specification report. Chair
- 5 Ferguson and Commissioner Bernard have stated that that
- 6 vote is still pending. The attorney's placard doesn't
- 7 state his name, but the Board's attorney stated the
- 8 opposite. So I hope that we can continue this
- 9 conversation. I believe the vote is still outstanding and
- 10 that this presentation can just be the beginning of the
- 11 public's actual input into this debate and into the
- 12 Board's consideration of whether or not to adopt this
- 13 specification report, which it is an equal drafter with
- 14 the police department.
- 15 MR. WADOOD: So with all that said, let me jump into
- 16 the presentation that is now on the board. If you can go
- 17 to the next slide. So, I just wanted to reiterate the
- 18 proposal that's on the table. Just so we're on the same
- 19 page. The Detroit Police Department is proposing to
- 20 purchase a number of automated license plate reader
- 21 cameras and place them at strategic locations around the
- 22 city. This is the map that the police department provided
- 23 to the Board and to the city council. You can go to the
- 24 next page. Just to provide a little bit of explanation
- 25 about how these cameras operate and really what the



- l technology is that you're considering. This technology
- 2 not only captures license plate numbers, but the time,
- 3 date, and GPS location of where that license plate number
- 4 was caught.
- 5 MR. WADOOD: Not just the license plate number, but
- 6 the make and model of the car, other identifying features
- 7 such as bumper stickers, other scratches, and dents on
- 8 the car. So this isn't just a license plate reader. If
- 9 you can go to the next slide. This is really capturing
- 10 the vehicle footprint as these vendors call it. Not just
- 11 the license plate, but where that license plate was, what
- 12 the car that holds that license plate really looks like.
- 13 It's able to, across time and across space, map that
- 14 vehicle's location as it traverses the city. If you can
- 15 go to the next slide. The more data it collects, the more
- 16 points it can plot on this map. The more points that the
- 17 police department has in its database as far as its
- 18 ability to search and track license plates and the cars
- 19 that hold those license plates.
- 20 MR. WADOOD: Over time, jurisdictions across the
- 21 country have collected millions and millions of "plate
- 22 reads" or data points on what a license plate number is
- 23 and where and when it is in that jurisdiction. That
- 24 doesn't, of course, just apply to residence of the
- 25 jurisdiction, but any visitor that passes through a city.



- 1 Can you go to the next slide, please? So what does this
- 2 technology really mean for Detroiters? It's not simply a
- 3 set of cameras that capture license plates. What the
- 4 Detroit Police Department is proposing is to create what
- 5 can essentially be considered a mass surveillance
- 6 network, capturing not only license plates, like I said,
- 7 but when and where almost every Detroiter that passes by
- 8 these cameras, almost every visitor that passes by these
- 9 cameras when and where they are across time and across
- 10 face to the degree of specificity that these cameras
- 11 capture the direction of that person's travel.
- MR. WADOOD: So, obviously, I think we can all agree
- 13 that the vast majority of people perverting our streets
- 14 are innocent of any alleged crimes of any suspected
- 15 misconduct. So what we're looking at here is a proposal
- 16 to treat all Detroiters and all visitors to Detroit as
- 17 potential suspects in alleged crimes, and to tract the
- 18 real-time whereabouts without those folks having
- 19 committed a crime. That raises three primary concerns
- 20 that I'll address today. One is the accuracy and
- 21 effectiveness of the technology itself. The second is
- 22 privacy and data retention issues. The third is data
- 23 sharing issues. You can go to the next slide. So first I
- 24 will address accuracy and effectiveness. So license plate
- 25 readers, like all surveillance technology, like all



- 1 technology, is a developing technology. It's not perfect.
- 2 It's flawed in many ways. It's not a hundred percent
- 3 accurate.
- 4 MR. WADOOD: To really understand, these are cameras
- 5 that are capturing high-speed moving vehicles and
- 6 attempting to transcribe the license plates on the back
- 7 of those vehicles. That camera could transcribe a one as
- 8 an I, it could transcribe an O as a zero. We, at the ACLU
- 9 over the last years, have received reports of incorrect
- 10 transcription of license plates. The result of that
- 11 imperfect technology is someone who is completely
- 12 innocent, completely unconnected to any suspected crime,
- 13 is then subject to an unwarranted and frankly, terrifying
- 14 police confrontation where their vehicle came up in
- 15 connection with a crime. It could be a serious crime.
- 16 That police officer approaches that individual as a
- 17 suspect, as a potential offender of that crime. They're
- 18 also not very effective as far as costs and benefit go.
- 19 The proposal on the table is to spend \$5 million. 3.8
- 20 million of which are Covid relief funds on this
- 21 technology.
- 22 MR. WADOOD: But the benefits we're talking about
- 23 when we talk about spending \$5 million on cameras, is at
- 24 most a handful of potential leads, most of which have to
- 25 deal with vehicle registration issues and emissions



- 1 issues. If you can go to the next slide. The ACLU has
- 2 analyzed data from the state of Maryland from license
- 3 plate readers across the state of Maryland. We've
- 4 determined that for every 1 million plates scanned by
- 5 license plate readers across Maryland-roll to the next
- 6 slide—only about 2000 or 0.2% of those license plate
- 7 reads are hits against various lists of potential suspect
- 8 vehicles or vehicles that are connected to any ongoing
- 9 crime or traffic violation. If you go to the next slide,
- 10 that 2000 number is even misleading. The majority of
- 11 those 2000 hits are for registration issues and emissions
- 12 violations like I mentioned.
- MR. WADOOD: If you go to the next slide, only 47 of
- 14 those 2000 hits according to our data analysis, were
- 15 connected with serious crimes. So it's obviously
- 16 difficult to conduct a cost benefit analysis when lives
- 17 are on the line, when public safety's on the line. But
- 18 what we're essentially talking about here is \$5 million
- 19 for, at most, according to our analysis. Again, this is a
- 20 statewide analysis versus a consideration for a citywide
- 21 proposal. 47 leads, these are a license plate hits and a
- 22 conviction comes out. These are 47 leads on potential
- 23 suspects for an alleged crime. You can go to the next
- 24 slide. I wanted to talk about privacy issues,
- 25 specifically data retention and data sharing. Now, like I



- 1 mentioned at the front of this presentation, these
- 2 cameras aren't just capturing license plate numbers.
- 3 MR. WADOOD: They're capturing the make and model of
- 4 the car, the bumper stickers on the car, the time and GPS
- 5 location of the license plate read, the direction of
- 6 travel to create a full footprint of where, when, and
- 7 what this vehicle is. To really just expand the scope of
- 8 that immediate plate read, what we're talking about is
- 9 DPD proposing to keep a database of innocent travelers
- 10 throughout Detroit, not only of their license plate
- 11 again, but of this entire footprint of information about
- 12 that person and about that vehicle, and not only to keep
- 13 that database, but to share it with 30 plus police
- 14 agencies around the area that DPD has data sharing
- 15 agreements with keeping a database of innocent civilians
- 16 just in the event that they may be connected to a crime
- 17 in the future. Treating those innocent civilians as
- 18 potential suspects is antithetical to a free and
- 19 democratic society. You go to the next slide. It's the
- 20 same reason we-
- 21 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: That was 10 minutes, sir.
- MR. WADOOD: Okay.
- 23 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: I'm sorry.
- MR. WADOOD: That's totally fine.
- 25 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: I'm sorry. I mean you spent



- 1 eight minutes scolding us.
- 2 MR. WADOOD: I know. I completely understand. I'm
- 3 happy to-
- 4 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: We do have your presentation.
- 5 I was following right along with your presentation.
- 6 Awesome presentation. We need to hear from the Board
- 7 Secretary for the sake of time right now.
- 8 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Through the Chair.
- 9 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Thank you.
- 10 COMMISSIONER BURTON: No disrespect.
- 11 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Almost finished.
- 12 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Through the Chair. No
- 13 disrespect. We heard a lot longer from the presentation
- 14 from the Detroit Police Department, but the ACLU is
- 15 getting a very limited time.
- 16 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: How much time have you got,
- 17 sir? How much time, sir?
- 18 COMMISSIONER BURTON: ACLU.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Sir, please. I'm going to let-
- 20 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Presentation.
- 21 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: How much more time do you
- 22 have?
- MR. WADOOD: I can wrap up in two more minutes.
- 24 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Okay. Go right ahead.
- MR. WADOOD: Thank you. Thank you, Chair.



- 1 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: We're going to lose. Go ahead.
- 2 Go ahead.
- 3 MR. WADOOD: No, I appreciate the extra time. I want
- 4 to just drive home the point is what, the Board's
- 5 responsibility. Obviously, you're not the ones giving the
- 6 funds to the police department to procure this
- 7 technology. Your responsibility here is to be an equal
- 8 drafter with the police department on the specification
- 9 report. There are a number of concerns that I've
- 10 mentioned that are not reflected in the specification
- 11 report. It's this Board's responsibility to be an equal
- 12 drafter, to really take a close look at the specification
- 13 report and to provide considerable criticism and edits
- 14 before blindly accepting that specification report.
- 15 That's what the community input over government
- 16 surveillance ordinance gives this Board the role and the
- 17 authority to do. I think it's the Board's responsibility
- 18 to play that equal role with the police department and
- 19 not just to accept a document with minor edits that the
- 20 police department has submitted to this Board.
- MR. WADOOD: So I would ask that this be the
- 22 beginning of a conversation, not the end. This Board
- 23 really consider and take back specification report,
- 24 provide edits that's in your expertise and your
- 25 responsibility as representatives of constituents to



- 1 provide to the police department and then to move forward
- 2 as equals, not simply as a rubber stamp to the police
- 3 department. As equals towards the city council. So I
- 4 appreciate the extra time.
- 5 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Alright, thank you. Now, we're
- 6 going to take questions after Ms. Shaw gives her side. Go
- 7 ahead Ms. Shaw.
- 8 MS. SHAW: Thank you, Mr. Chair.
- 9 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Oh, I'm sorry. The Board side.
- 10 Go right ahead, Ms. Shaw.
- 11 MS. SHAW: Thank you, Mr. Chair. I'll make sure to
- 12 stay within my 10 minutes. So if we can have the
- 13 presentation up please. Good afternoon, honorable Board
- 14 and listening community. Commissioner, this presentation
- 15 in the most recent version of the LPR specification
- 16 report can be found in the front pocket of your binder.
- 17 I'll provide an overview of the feedback received from
- 18 the public on the LPRs on May 11th and May 18th, and the
- 19 status of the specification report edits. The Board is
- 20 already voted to support the expansion of license plate
- 21 readers. So this is not a discussion around if the
- 22 expansion happens, but instead under what conditions it
- 23 happens. That is what the specification report is about.
- 24 We appreciate the tremendous amount of information
- 25 received by the Policy Committee and the BOPC staff on



- 1 LPRs from DPD, the ACLU and other community resources.
- 2 MS. SHAW: I do want to recognize the BOPC
- 3 administrative team for really stepping up to research
- 4 and develop educational materials for the Board and the
- 5 public over the last several weeks. The staff is
- 6 committed to working with DPD to get this specification
- 7 report to a place where the public's concerns are
- 8 addressed, and DPD has the tools to do their job. Next
- 9 slide. Oh, no, we're on the right slide. Let's stay
- 10 there. Based on public feedback on the 11th and the 18th
- 11 of May, much of the concern was around ineffectiveness to
- 12 solve the problems at hand, civil liberty infringement,
- 13 privacy and excess surveillance. This slide just shows
- 14 the number of individuals that gave feedback and if they
- 15 were supported, if they didn't support, and if they
- 16 supported with conditions. We also included there the
- 17 number of emails that were received as well.
- MS. SHAW: So the next slide goes into the individual
- 19 changes that were requested. So the staff and I have been
- 20 redlining the LPR specification report to address the
- 21 concerns that have been raised by commissioners and the
- 22 community. The back and forth with DPD has been very
- 23 productive. DPD has adopted quite a few recommendations
- 24 that we brought to them. So we do really appreciate that.
- 25 The seven items with the green status were accepted by



- 1 DPD. And I'll just go through those. So the first one is
- 2 clarifying that technology is able to capture drivers,
- 3 passenger, and personal property, but that is not the
- 4 intent of the technology. So that was adopted. The
- 5 clarification that automatic comparison of information is
- 6 what was initially indicated, and that that's been
- 7 updated to specify license plates is the information that
- 8 is being compared.
- 9 MS. SHAW: The next item is around oversight
- 10 reporting. So there are specific elements that DPD will
- 11 be delivering to BOPC within 15 days of DPD. Identifying
- 12 that protected information or information that was not
- 13 supposed to be collected was indeed collected. That will
- 14 be reported to the Board. So we did get that request
- 15 clarification that the retention policy referenced is DPD
- 16 only policy and that it is in compliance with Michigan
- 17 Law. Another item here regarding oversight reporting.
- 18 This one indicates that DPD will provide BOPC with a list
- 19 of the DPD members that have LPR technology access. So
- 20 that's now included in the report. We also have added
- 21 that there's a prohibition for taking photographs of
- 22 personal property that was added with a slight tweak to
- 23 the words prohibits willful taking of those photographs.
- MS. SHAW: Then the last one in green is oversight
- 25 reporting indicating how many law enforcement agencies



- 1 DPD has sharing data sharing agreements with that was not
- 2 identified before in the report. So that the report has
- 3 been updated to indicate 31, which is the current number
- 4 at this time. Also, DPD added that they will update BOPC
- 5 on a monthly basis when that number changes. The items in
- 6 yellow were adopted with some slight tweaks. A kind of a
- 7 meet in the middle type of discussion happened on those.
- 8 So for the oversight reporting we were looking for DPD to
- 9 provide BOPC with the list of agencies that DPD has the
- 10 sharing agreement with. DPD verbally agreed to provide
- 11 that list but did not agree to actually indicate that in
- 12 the report.
- 13 MS. SHAW: The next one is in the case where
- 14 protected information is collected by the technology
- 15 where it should not have been collected, we were looking
- 16 for an immediate deletion of that information and that
- 17 language was entered as deleted as soon as practical.
- 18 Then the last one in yellow is stored data on DPD servers
- 19 is what we were looking for rather than a centralized
- 20 location. This data will instead be stored on vendor
- 21 servers, but those vendor servers do meet federal
- 22 security standards. Moving on to the next slide. These
- 23 are the items that are in red because they were not
- 24 adopted. We did not reach an agreement with DPD on these,
- 25 and there's not an expectation to obtain all of these as



- 1 written, but to meet in some type of middle ground. So
- 2 for number one we were looking to agree on a proposed
- 3 data management flow chart and add that chart either to
- 4 the report or as a supplemental document will be fine.
- 5 MS. SHAW: DPD did agree to collaborate on a data
- 6 management flow chart, and that work has not started just
- 7 yet. The next one is ensuring that license plate reads
- 8 that do not have a match to a hot list are not stored.
- 9 We're looking for immediately destroyed. We talked about
- 10 privacy concerns. Data management is very important. The
- 11 longer that data is stored, there's an increased risk of
- 12 breaches and or inappropriate usage. Data retention
- 13 policies vary by state and city. For example, Jersey
- 14 City, New Jersey. There, they delete their LPR data after
- 15 five years. When their database was looked at in August
- 16 of 2012, there were 10 million reads just sitting in the
- 17 database. On the contrary, Minnesota State patrol deletes
- 18 after 48 hours, so they only have about 20,000 reads
- 19 sitting in the database at any given point. So, at any
- 20 given point, which is a huge difference. Currently in DPD
- 21 specification report the retention period for all reeds,
- 22 even those that are not a hit against a hot list is 30
- 23 days or 90 days depending on the manufacturer.
- 24 MS. SHAW: Number three we were looking to ensure
- 25 that license plate reads that do not have a match in the



- 1 hot list are also not shared. That was not accepted.
- 2 Number four we were looking to indicate that DPD will not
- 3 enter into data sharing agreements with non-law
- 4 enforcement entities for sharing LPR data at all, or to
- 5 do so only with BOPC approval. So emphasis here is non-
- 6 law enforcement agencies, like universities. So if
- 7 there's a reason that DPD needs to release this data to a
- 8 non-law enforcement agency, BOPC should understand why
- 9 it's necessary and have the discretion to approve that
- 10 release. For number five. This one is around ensuring
- 11 that law enforcement agencies with the data sharing
- 12 agreements only use that data the same way DPD does.
- MS. SHAW: So if DPD is saying, we only use this for
- 14 higher level crimes, then the law enforcement agencies
- 15 that accept this information from DPD should also use the
- 16 data in the same manner. Number six and number seven are
- 17 around oversight reporting that will be helpful for BOPC
- 18 for their oversight. DPD has offered to provide some
- 19 aggregate or summary data. Summary data does not support
- 20 effective oversight. Itemized or raw data will give the
- 21 Board the ability to monitor appropriate use of the
- 22 technology, trends over time, accuracy of the aggregation
- 23 of the data, anomalies to be researched further, and the
- 24 effectiveness of the technology for future decision
- 25 making. Of course, it wouldn't be ideal for the Board to



- 1 have a list of actual license plate numbers. So a masking
- 2 mechanism will be appropriate for this purpose.
- 3 MS. SHAW: To give a non-law enforcement example,
- 4 when you file your routine tax return, you provide
- 5 summary numbers. But if an IRS audit is conducted, you
- 6 have to provide the itemization behind those totals so
- 7 the IRS can verify the totals, the appropriate items were
- 8 included or excluded and proper categorization. Then for
- 9 the last one, we're looking for a periodic audit, not
- 10 really specific around the days, possibly every 30 days,
- 11 just to determine if any protected information has been
- 12 collected. So these items have not been addressed yet in
- 13 the specification report at this time. Going on to the
- 14 last slide. So based on the parliamentarian opinion
- 15 received by the Board staff, the Board has not yet
- 16 appropriately adopted this report. I know that there's
- 17 some discussion back and forth about that at this time in
- 18 regard to the law department.
- 19 MS. SHAW: But if that is the case and if the Board
- 20 so desires, there's opportunity for additional work to be
- 21 done with DPD on this report to address the outstanding
- 22 concerns, either directly in the report or in relevant
- 23 policies. Once adopted, the LPR specification report does
- 24 get publicly published as a DPD and BOPC collaborative
- 25 document, meaning that BOPC is saying that they agree



- 1 with everything in the document. Then it'll be up to the
- 2 public at that point to continue to work through other
- 3 channels to get any outstanding concerns that they may
- 4 have addressed down the line in the process. Mr. Chair,
- 5 that concludes my presentation.
- 6 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Wow. Still has seven seconds
- 7 left. Awesome. Thank you. So as you can see, this Board
- 8 is not rubber stamping anything. It's called negotiation.
- 9 This is how it's done. Alright. This is what you guys
- 10 want. This is what the Board wants. This is what we're
- 11 hearing from the people, and we'll meet somewhere in the
- 12 middle. Is that going to be up so the public can see
- 13 that?
- 14 MS. SHAW: This presentation that I just went
- 15 through.
- 16 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Yes.
- MS. SHAW: It will be in the meeting documents for
- 18 this meeting.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Fantastic. So I'm urging the
- 20 public and some of the people that came on public
- 21 comment, please look at that. Look it over and see
- 22 exactly what this Board wants for the people. Now each
- 23 commissioner gets to have two minutes to talk for the
- 24 second time. Commissioner Burton.
- 25 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Mr. Chairman, save me for last.



- 1 Thank you.
- CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: No, I'm going to go around the 2
- room. I wanted you to go first, sir, because-3
- 4 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Mr. Chairman, I will go last,
- Mr. Chairman.
- 6 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Okay.
- 7 COMMISSIONER BURTON: No disrespect, but on behalf of
- the citizens of Detroit, I prefer to go last. Thank you. 8
- CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Commissioner Hernandez. 9
- COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: I just have, through the 10
- 11 Chair, a clarifying question. I think I know the answer,
- 12 but who actually crafted and submitted these changes that
- 13 you just presented?
- 14 MS. SHAW: The staff did that on behalf of the Board.
- COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: The staff on behalf of the 15
- 16 Board, or at the direction of the Board. That answers it.
- Thank you. 17
- CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Commissioner Banks. 18
- 19 COMMISSIONER BANKS: Yes. Through the Chair. Madam
- Secretary these items, you mentioned that DPD has agreed 20
- 21 on several items. Now these items that DPD agreed upon is
- 22 DPD have agreed or looking to put them in a written
- 23 policy. I'm not trying to challenge their credibility in
- that, but are they willing to put this in the policy? 24
- 25 MS. SHAW: So the ones that-



05/25/2023 Page 80

- 1 COMMISSIONER BANKS: They agreed upon.
- MS. SHAW: Right. The ones that they agreed upon
- 3 they're included in the report at this time and is before
- 4 the Board for review and approval if the Board agrees
- 5 with the changes.
- 6 COMMISSIONER BANKS: Again, are they willing to put
- 7 this in a policy?
- 8 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Approve a policy to that
- 9 effect?
- 10 COMMISSIONER BANKS: DPD?
- 11 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: It has to go through us first.
- 12 COMMISSIONER BANKS: Yeah. Okay. Once we approve
- 13 everything, are we going to let them know this needs to
- 14 be in the policy?
- 15 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: That's how it's done. Yeah.
- 16 COMMISSIONER BANKS: Okay. I'm all set.
- 17 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Alright. Commissioner
- 18 Pressley.
- 19 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: Thank you. Through the Chair.
- 20 My question is relative to the continuation of public
- 21 input on this policy. It was my understanding that at the
- 22 adoption or passage or approval, whatever language was
- 23 used for the motion last week, that the community would
- 24 still have several opportunities to still engage in the
- 25 policy. Is that correct?



05/25/2023 Page 81

- 1 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: That is correct.
- 2. COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: Thank you.
- CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Commissioner-3
- 4 MS. SHAW: Mr. Chair, can I just clarify the answer
- 5 to-
- 6 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Go ahead and make some
- clarification.
- MS. SHAW: Sure, no problem. Yes. The community of 8
- course continues to have an opportunity to provide input.
- 10 This particular report is approved by the BOPC. So after
- 11 it leaves the BOPC, it does not have adjustments by any
- 12 other body, the actual specification report.
- 13 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: So, point for clarification.
- 14 So this compromised specification report once approved by
- 15 BOPC, the public comment that is received, there is no
- 16 adjustment or amendments that are made at that point from
- 17 what might come from the public comment.
- MS. SHAW: Correct. Not to the report itself. 18
- 19 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: So the function of the public
- comment would then be what? 20
- COMMISSIONER BERNARD: City council. 21
- 22 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: So, city council would then
- 23 have the opportunity to amend it.
- 2.4 MS. SHAW: Not the report. So there are other
- 25 documents that get drafted beyond the specification



- 1 report, such as the contract itself with the vendors so
- 2 the public can have some input on that. City council will
- 3 also hold a public hearing to get feedback from the
- 4 public on if the expansion should move forward at all at
- 5 that point
- 6 ATTORNEY ADAM SAXBY: Through the Chair. Just for
- 7 clarification. Under CIOGS, which is the format that is
- 8 being followed right now. City council must approve
- 9 before any of this happens. So if city council does not
- 10 agree with any of the terms based off of public comment,
- 11 they will not approve mm-hmm. So that is the additional
- 12 comment and the additional oversight that I think you
- 13 were asking about, commissioner?
- 14 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: Yes. Thank you.
- 15 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: So could you state that one
- 16 more time, so everybody knows.
- 17 ATTORNEY ADAM SAXBY: Yes.
- 18 COMMISSIONER: About CIOGS?
- 19 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: About CIOGS, how is it done
- 20 again?
- 21 ATTORNEY ADAM SAXBY: So under CIOGS, which is the
- 22 format that is being followed in this particular
- 23 instance, city council has final approval. So the
- 24 procurement cannot occur unless city council approves
- 25 that the procurement. Therefore, if they don't agree to



- 1 the terms, if they object to any of the terms, they have
- 2 the final oversight ability through their vote and based
- 3 off of the public comment, that will inevitably follow in
- 4 many formats at the city council level chair.
- 5 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Okay. Fantastic.
- 6 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Chair, may I?
- 7 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Yes, go right ahead.
- 8 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: It's about two minutes now,
- 9 right?
- 10 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: I don't know.
- 11 COMMISSIONER: Yes.
- 12 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: I want to-
- 13 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Yes, it's going to be part of
- 14 two minutes.
- 15 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Well, I wanted clarification
- 16 for what the attorney is saying. Because it just seemed
- 17 like this is backwards. Because then if the city council
- 18 is going to approve something and they're looking for us
- 19 for policy. I mean, it seemed like to me that they're not
- 20 considering the policy according to you. Then I'll take
- 21 my two minutes. The ALUC, it looked like to me-I'm sorry
- 22 if I missed the letters. Please, forgive me. But the
- 23 thing about it is, if they give them the money to
- 24 purchase something, then they give them money to purchase
- 25 it. They've already approved it. So the question should



- 1 have been to me, rather you trying to stop the train, you
- 2 should basically, well, on the train and help us format
- 3 policy.
- 4 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Yes.
- 5 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Because there's a lot of stuff
- 6 you had in your report that I read had some good stuff in
- 7 there. If you talk about Maryland, 8 and 7 million people
- 8 in Maryland, 700 people and 700,000 people in Detroit. I
- 9 got 90 hijackings going on. They only had 47 crime
- 10 reports in the world. Now the 7,000 population. I'm just
- 11 trying to ask you sir, it seemed like to me, because I
- 12 respect you guys. I really respect you guys down through
- 13 the years. But it seemed like to me where you guys should
- 14 have been on, I heard 15 people. I heard public comments.
- 15 I heard it. We had it all. I'm thinking, I already have
- 16 comments. So I voted basically on what the compromise
- 17 was.
- 18 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: But to me, I would've needed you
- 19 in my policy rather than just having come to Burton's
- 20 meeting commissioner that we should have some help in the
- 21 policy. Because it's going back to city council for
- 22 approval. If I give you the money, I have already made up
- 23 my mind, I'm going to give you this equipment. So it
- 24 seems to me, the policy should have helped me with the
- 25 policy before it goes back to this. Am I making sense to



- 1 you? Can you come up and just say if I'm making sense to
- 2 this or am I not making sense?
- 3 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Of course not.
- 4 MR. WADOOD: If I might add.
- 5 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Please.
- 6 MR. WADOOD: The specification report that this Board
- 7 has a responsibility to co-draft with the police
- 8 department, it is in some ways a policy. This is what the
- 9 police department is bound by when it uses the
- 10 technology. So when I come here and say these are the
- 11 issues with the specification report, what I'm saying is
- 12 that these are the issues with the technology. This Board
- 13 has the ability to revise the draft so that it can
- 14 essentially implement policy in the way that DPD can and
- 15 cannot use the cameras. To the attorney's point, after
- 16 this point, after the Board approves the specification
- 17 report, the city council can't amend it in any way if it
- 18 doesn't like it. It can say yes, it can say no. But in my
- 19 opinion, if you truly want to support the police
- 20 department's proposal to expand license plate readers,
- 21 you would send the city council your best proposal
- 22 alongside the police department.
- MR. WADOOD: If you send them a premature proposal or
- 24 bad proposal, they're going to vote no on it and it's
- 25 going to be back at this Board. It's going to be back at



- 1 the police department. Which is why I'm coming today. I
- 2 came last week as well to give public comment and telling
- 3 you all that it's your responsibility to look at this
- 4 specification report because that's what's going to be
- 5 really the governing document that governs the police
- 6 department's use of license plate readers. I hope I
- 7 answered your question, sir.
- 8 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Commissioner Bernard.
- 9 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Just quickly Mr. Chairman.
- 10 Thank you for the presentation. What we see from the
- 11 report that has been prepared is that the staff has
- 12 negotiated seven changes to the proposed whatever you
- 13 want to call this acquisition, in terms of the policy
- 14 regarding the acquisition. There are 11 points that are
- 15 important points that we've not agreed upon. Those need
- 16 to be continued. Those issues need to be continued to be
- 17 flushed out between our staff and the department. When we
- 18 send something to city council, it should be only after
- 19 we've done extensive due diligence and after we've
- 20 listened to the people and listened to the experts.
- 21 That's not their job. Really what they do is appropriate
- 22 funds. They're looking to us as elected officials and so
- 23 forth to address the substance of an issue. They're
- 24 dealing with an almost \$3 billion budget.
- 25 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: This is a \$5 million item.



- 1 This is a huge expression, a pimple on the elephant's
- 2 ass, comparatively speaking. So they're looking to us to
- 3 address this situation and that's what we do. That's what
- 4 we're supposed to do. What our staff has recommended is
- 5 that we hold off on addressing this report until their
- 6 discussions continue with the department and then the
- 7 things that we can't agree on, then the Board can make
- 8 the call where we're going to go with the department on
- 9 this and go with our staff on this issue. We're not
- 10 neuter here. The council constantly looks to us, Jim, for
- 11 true guidance. We're not supposed to be able to shovel
- 12 and push the problem down the road, et cetera. We're
- 13 supposed to deal with these issues substantively and
- 14 accurately. All they're saying is, we're not ready yet.
- 15 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: We're not ready to move it
- 16 over to city council yet. We're not going to pass the
- 17 buck. Keep kicking the can down the road hoping that
- 18 somebody down the road will say, oh yeah, this doesn't
- 19 make any sense. Keeping data for five years or five
- 20 months or whatever makes no sense. There're some
- 21 constitutional issues here. As you pointed out, these 5
- 22 million purchases, like the 25 million they want to spend
- 23 on additional police officers does not address crime.
- 24 Crime is systemic. It is a community issue and we need to
- 25 invest more in that. To the extent that our Board



- 1 Secretary has asked for additional time, that's what we
- 2 hired her for, to do what we've never done as a body.
- 3 Listen to both sides, negotiate with the department, move
- 4 things forward progressively for the community. That's
- 5 all we're talking about. So then when we talked to the
- 6 council, oh yeah, the count commission dealt with it on
- 7 three occasions. The commission negotiated this, the
- 8 commission did this, so that we don't look like a lame
- 9 duck rubber stamp body.
- 10 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: VC Holt.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Thank you. Through the Chair. My
- 12 question is to the gentleman representing ACLU. On page
- 13 11 of your presentation, you indicated that the
- 14 statistics that you evaluated showed that of a 2000 hits,
- 15 the results were that they only identified 47 serious
- 16 crimes. Now my understanding, as I thought I understood,
- 17 is that the license plate reader only activates if that
- 18 license plate has been put into some kind of data,
- 19 whereas there should be attention to that license plate.
- 20 May I understand how it is that you could document 2,000
- 21 hits and only 47 of those hits turned out to be a serious
- 22 crime matter?
- MR. WADOOD: Right. If I may provide a brief answer.
- 24 So just a clarification on the way the technology works.
- 25 It captures every license plate that crosses that camera.



- 1 Not just license plates that are hits on various lists of
- 2 suspected or wanted vehicles. It captures every license
- 3 plate and, and the full fingerprint of the vehicle and
- 4 stores it in database like was mentioned 30 days or 90
- 5 days depending on the vendor. If there are lists that it
- 6 can run against, and it does that relatively immediately,
- 7 but it does retain data on every single vehicle that
- 8 passes those cameras for 30 or 90 days. Obviously, this
- 9 Board has the ability to negotiate a shorter time period,
- 10 like it was mentioned, multiple jurisdictions delete the
- 11 data in 48 hours unless it's a hit on a list.
- MR. WADOOD: The state of New Hampshire deletes the
- 13 data after three minutes unless it's a hit on a list. So
- 14 you're really considering two separate services or
- 15 products of this technology. One is a hit list, right?
- 16 Triggering alerts if a license plate is on a list. The
- 17 other is really this longer investigative database
- 18 collecting millions of data points and using it over the
- 19 course of 90 days. So those are the two products that
- 20 this Board should be considering. Our opinion is that the
- 21 only product that should be on the table is that hit list
- 22 product where you run immediately and delete the data you
- 23 don't need and don't want. But what's on the table right
- 24 now from the police department is that longer database
- 25 full of millions of innocent data points.



- 1 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Okay. Thank you for that. I have
- 2 one other concern as it relates to the report that was
- 3 shared by Ms. Shaw. I see here you do in fact highlight
- 4 the fact that the Amber alert is a serious matter and
- 5 that the license plate detector should be able to capture
- 6 that information.
- 7 MS. SHAW: Absolutely, commissioner.
- 8 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Because what?
- 9 MS. SHAW: This is a missing person's alert. Right.
- 10 The Amber alert's. Right.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: I believe child support as well. I
- 12 don't know.
- 13 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: it shouldn't be beneficial
- 14 support.
- 15 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Okay. Because-
- 16 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: It doesn't matter.
- 17 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Because at the meeting on May the
- 18 11th, was it, clearly at least. I see you're quoting
- 19 folks who agree to not support the LPR as well as those
- 20 folks who wanted support. So in an example, there was a
- 21 citizen who came to the mic who was an objection to the
- 22 license plate readers being used for Amber Alert. So I
- 23 hope that person's statistics were not included as
- 24 relevant because obviously you would want the license
- 25 plate reader to pick up that kind of alert. That's okay.



- 1 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: I'm a solution-based person,
- 2 right? I don't have time to wait because I hear the
- 3 concerns. I hear and I see it. I live it. I live here in
- 4 Detroit, right? This is happening to me. I watch people
- 5 just steal a car and take off down the freeway. I've seen
- 6 them with my own eyes. Is there something I can do to
- 7 make that stop? Here's a technology that can make that
- 8 stop. The key is how do we use it correctly? Like I keep
- 9 telling people, I don't mind you saying no to something,
- 10 but what's your solution to make it stop now? We don't
- 11 have time to be waiting. The calvary isn't coming, right?
- 12 It's not coming. If we have technology, we should use it
- 13 the right way correctly. Technology is here. We have to
- 14 embrace it. We got to, it's just the bottom line. But we
- 15 have to do it constitutionally and do it correctly.
- 16 That's what this body has to do. But to keep kicking this
- 17 can down the road and keep having conversation,
- 18 conversation, conversation.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON FERGUSON: Then all of a sudden now the
- 20 Kia boy's out there still stealing cars while we keep
- 21 talking. Who are we working for? The criminals. No, we're
- 22 working for the people. So it's up to us to do something.
- 23 That was my one minute. I'm going to yield my other
- 24 minute to Commissioner Holley. I'm going to have to say
- 25 the Board, VC Holt is going to take the rest of my agenda



- 1 here because I do have another meeting I have to really
- 2 get to. I'm sorry. Thank you.
- 3 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Mr. Chairman. Thank you. My
- 4 friend, my understanding, you're not against the
- 5 technology. You just want responsible uses. You're not
- 6 against it. Is that what I'm hearing from ALUC, that
- 7 you're not against it. You basically want us to basically
- 8 to do the-
- 9 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Constitutionally,
- 10 MR. WADOOD: Right. So the reason I'm here today is
- 11 because you are responsible for outlining how the
- 12 technology is used. Any objections we have to whether or
- 13 not this technology should be procured, we'll save that
- 14 for city council. That's not between the two of us.
- 15 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: That helps me a whole lot.
- MR. WADOOD: If this is helpful to the Chair's
- 17 question about what are the solutions, I'll give you a
- 18 solution in five seconds, 48 hours data retention. Right
- 19 now, like I said, it's 30 to 90 days depending on which
- 20 vendor's providing it. So many jurisdictions, this is
- 21 becoming the industry standard, are keeping the data for
- 22 48 hours and then deleting it if it's just data of an
- 23 innocent person in an innocent vehicle. It goes to his
- 24 specific scenario of a car theft. If your car is stolen,
- 25 you can report your license plate number to the police



- 1 department. For the past 48 hours, they'll have all that
- 2 data of that car passing those cameras. So 48 hours is
- 3 really becoming the industry standard, and there's no
- 4 need to go to the maximum that the vendor is providing,
- 5 which is 30 days for flock and 90 days for Motorola
- 6 Vigilant. There's no need to adopt that maximum time
- 7 period. You can follow the number of jurisdictions that
- 8 are putting a 48-hour time limit on retaining data.
- 9 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Madam Chair.
- 10 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Thank you. I believe Commissioner
- 11 Burton, are you prepared to take your questions.
- 12 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Yes. Absolutely.
- 13 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: May I make just one final
- 14 point in response to what this gentleman said and what
- 15 Jim said. Jim, the problem is that this data is given to
- 16 people who finance cars. You mentioned people who owe
- 17 child support. You can run that database and find people.
- 18 I mean, all of these superfluous things that this data
- 19 can be used for. That's why one of the recommendations is
- 20 that it only be used by law enforcement in terms of us
- 21 sharing the data, and also that we maintain our own data
- 22 because we can't control data. We don't have the
- 23 ShotSpotter data because it goes to California. We don't
- 24 get that. I mean, if we're going to pay the 5 million, we
- 25 ought to own it, we ought to keep it, and we ought to



- 1 regulate how it's done. So far, this report doesn't do
- 2 that yet. That's the point. If you owe somebody some
- 3 money, they shouldn't be able to know where your car is
- 4 and come get the money. I mean, come on, go to court.
- 5 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Thank you, Commissioner Bernard.
- 6 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Thank you, Madam Chair for
- 7 indulging me.
- 8 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Right. Commissioner Burton, are
- 9 you prepared? Two minutes.
- 10 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Sure. I have different
- 11 arguments than most of you here. To my colleagues here on
- 12 the Board and to our Detroit constituents that's learning
- 13 about license plate readers for the first time. I'm here
- 14 to talk about my point of view of this technology that's
- 15 increasing being used by government agencies all over the
- 16 world. It is a technology that has been taught as highly
- 17 effective in preventing crime and tracking down
- 18 criminals. But I'm here to tell you the truth. This
- 19 technology comes a number of serious concerns particular
- 20 when it comes to privacy and civil liberties here in
- 21 across America. I'm talking about license plate readers
- 22 and the many negatives that come with the use of license
- 23 plate readers and devices that are mounted on police
- 24 cars.
- 25 COMMISSIONER BURTON: I raised that concern at our



- 1 community meeting about the license plate readers. But
- 2 they're mounted on police cars and other types of
- 3 vehicles, which scans the license plates of passing
- 4 vehicles and records them in a database. This database is
- 5 then used by law enforcement agencies to track the
- 6 movement of vehicles, link them to criminal activity and
- 7 surface. This may seem like a great idea to those that
- 8 are probably hearing about it for the first time. But
- 9 unfortunately, the harm of this technology vastly
- 10 outweighs the benefits. First and foremost, license plate
- 11 readers are a major invasion of privacy. The information
- 12 captured by the devices is incredibly sensitive. It
- 13 reveals a wealth of personal information about a given
- 14 individual driving habits, associations, and even
- 15 whereabouts. This information is then easily accessible
- 16 to law enforcement and can be used against individuals in
- 17 a court of law.
- 18 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Thank you, Commissioner Burton.
- 19 Sir, your two minutes are up. Thank you. Now, I believe
- 20 we are at where on the agenda.
- 21 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: Unfinished.
- 22 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: All the way down to unfinished
- 23 business, where now, in all honesty, I do not understand
- 24 the LPR Surveillance Technology Specification report.
- 25 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: Madam



- 1 Chairperson. The next thing would be the report from the
- 2 Chief Investigator, James Warfield.
- 3 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: The agenda.
- 4 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Madam Chair, did we have a
- 5 timekeeper to say that my two minutes was up?
- 6 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: She kept time.
- 7 COMMISSIONER BURTON: We have a timekeeper. Who kept
- 8 time?
- 9 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: I did.
- 10 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Yeah.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: I gave you-
- 12 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Show me where second.
- 13 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: That's right.
- 14 My mistakes.
- 15 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Commissioner Burton.
- 16 COMMISSIONER BURTON: My time is totally different.
- 17 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Let's present ourselves in some
- 18 mature orderly manner.
- 19 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Well, for a point of
- 20 information, can you provide proof?
- 21 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: So as I understand.
- 22 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: No, it's right.
- 23 Unfinished business.
- CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Oh, okay. All right. So now, may I
- 25 have a clarification as to what this statement is?



- 1 Basically, what should we see happening now? Ms. White, I
- 2 mean, Ms. Shaw. I'm sorry. So what should happen now as
- 3 it relates to this statement?
- 4 MS. SHAW: Any of the commissioners can make a motion
- 5 to either adopt the report or take whatever action is
- 6 preferred by the Board at this time.
- 7 COMMISSIONER BANKS: Right here. I've got unfinished
- 8 business right here, Madam Chair.
- 9 ATTORNEY ADAM SAXBY: Through the Chair. Can I
- 10 clarify on that motion before?
- 11 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Sure. Because I don't understand
- 12 why it just didn't spell out that we're supposed to.
- 13 ATTORNEY ADAM SAXBY: My question is what the intent
- 14 is for this motion. If the intent is that this bring back
- 15 the matter that has already been submitted to City
- 16 Council based off of the motion from last week, then I do
- 17 believe that the more appropriate motion would be to
- 18 rescind the previous motion if that is this Board's
- 19 intent. That is not to say the Board can't do that, but
- 20 we want to make sure that we are actually achieving the
- 21 Board's goal here. If the goal is to move this matter
- 22 back and have further consideration over these matters,
- 23 then there is a reasonable interpretation that the motion
- 24 last week already moved these matters forward and they
- 25 have already been, I believe, submitted to City Council.



- 1 ATTORNEY ADAM SAXBY: So in order to undo that, the
- 2 Board should simply rescind that motion and vote again on
- 3 that matter, whether or not to move that forward. That
- 4 would be the law department's recommendation. That said,
- 5 if the intent is not to undo that, if the Board does not
- 6 feel that they acted in haste, then I'm not sure what
- 7 this motion's intent is. So I would just ask for
- 8 clarification on that to better help for myself and the
- 9 parliamentary to help better help facilitate the Board
- 10 well.
- 11 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: Point of information. Do we
- 12 know what has actually been sent to city council? Is it
- 13 the specification report with the amendments that our
- 14 Secretary has given on behalf of the Board?
- 15 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: No.
- 16 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Secretary.
- 17 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: I believe Ms. Shaw, you're being
- 18 asked.
- 19 MS. SHAW: I was not on the communication to city
- 20 council, so I would expect that if DPD has sent something
- 21 to city council, it is a copy of the report that you have
- 22 in your hand right now with the most recent changes that
- 23 I discussed today. The items that were in green and in
- 24 yellow, and not the items in red.
- 25 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: So, is there anybody who can



- 1 confirm that?
- 2 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: But you don't know that that's
- 3 the point, you just assumed.
- 4 MS. SHAW: That's correct. I was not on the
- 5 communication to city council.
- 6 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: So, for the law department's
- 7 point of view, the reason why I'm asking that question is
- 8 that the approval of this specification report would be
- 9 needed if the motion to support the Chief's
- 10 recommendation was the specification report without the
- 11 Board's amendments.
- 12 ATTORNEY ADAM SAXBY: Can you clarify your?
- 13 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: So if the motion was to
- 14 support the Chief's recommendation to expand license
- 15 plate reader. The Chief or the police department had a
- 16 specification report that existed prior to the
- 17 commission's input.
- 18 ATTORNEY ADAM SAXBY: So my understanding is that the
- 19 committee, the Board was voting on the most recent draft
- 20 that was in front of the Board at that moment.
- 21 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: Yeah. That's why I'm saying
- 22 when you asked about the intent, what would be the intent
- 23 of it would be to clarify that what we are approving is
- 24 not just the general Chief's expansion of the license
- 25 plate reader, but to ensure that the specification report



- 1 that's given to the city council includes the amendments
- 2 that has been made by the commission.
- 3 ATTORNEY ADAM SAXBY: So through the Chair, if the
- 4 end result of that vote, say if it were to be voted down
- 5 and that not be adopted. If the intent of this Board is
- 6 that the end result would be that the matter not be
- 7 before city council for consideration right now, then it
- 8 should be a motion to rescind the previous motion from
- 9 last week. That's all I'm saying is that if that is the
- 10 intent and that is a possibility, then the more
- 11 appropriate motion would be to rescind I believe your
- 12 motion commissioner, and then re-vote on that. However,
- 13 if that is not this body's intent, then there's a
- 14 different intent. We want to make sure we understand that
- 15 so we can help facilitate this Board's will.
- 16 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Thank you, attorney.
- 17 COMMISSIONER: Through the Chair.
- 18 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: May I commissioner Bernard. Thank
- 19 you. Thank you, Attorney Saxby. To the parliamentarian,
- 20 what is your suggestion?
- 21 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: The
- 22 parliamentarians opinion was that the adoption of last
- 23 week's motion did not adopt the report, because it did
- 24 not specify the report. However, the parliamentarians
- 25 opinion yields to the law department and the guidance



- 1 that the law department has provided in accordance with
- 2 the ordinances of the city of Detroit. The law would
- 3 always take proceedings over Robert's rules of order. So
- 4 at this point, it seems to me that this Board has two
- 5 levels of action, maybe three. If the Board is ready to
- 6 finish this matter, there are no other changes you want
- 7 to make, there's nothing else you want to do, then in
- 8 accordance with the law department's opinion, the
- 9 adoption of that motion last week ends your action with
- 10 this report. That the motion that was adopted supported
- 11 the specifications report and supports that the expansion
- 12 of license plate reader would go forward and this
- 13 matter's closed, and you move on.
- 14 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: If the Board is
- 15 not finished with this matter and there needs to be
- 16 specificity on what not being finished means, then the
- 17 Board would have to rescind the motion to adopt the
- 18 motion that was adopted to support that. Then you're back
- 19 to square one and square one means you haven't done it.
- 20 If that motion is rescinded, then you haven't taken any
- 21 action on the license plate reader issue. Whether that is
- 22 to further negotiate what you want in the report or
- 23 whether or not you decided now you don't support it, you
- 24 are back to square one and the table's clean.
- 25 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: How do you rescind?



- 1 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: The motion to
- 2 rescind is a motion that's intended for previous notice.
- 3 Because it would be made without previous notice, it
- 4 would require two thirds or a majority of the entire
- 5 membership. So anyone can make the motion to rescind.
- 6 Anybody who's a voting commissioner can make the motion
- 7 to rescind the motion adopted last week to support the
- 8 expansion. What the motion to rescind us is erase. It's
- 9 like you go to the blackboard and you erase it. That
- 10 means that at that point, if that motion is adopted,
- 11 you've taken no action on license plate reader
- 12 specifications report support of any of that. So you've
- 13 got two things. If you're finished with this and you're
- 14 ready to move on, and there are no other changes you want
- 15 to make, there's nothing else you want to do. If you let
- 16 this stand the way it is now, then this Board has
- 17 supported the specifications report and the expansion of
- 18 license plate readers, and you can move on to the next
- 19 item.
- 20 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: Through the Chair.
- 21 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: If you're not
- 22 ready to move on, if there are things that you still want
- 23 to do, then you need to rescind that motion that was
- 24 adopted, and then the floor is open for whatever it is
- 25 the Board wants to do.



05/25/2023 Page 103

- 1 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Thank you, parliamentarian. Yes,
- 2 Commissioner Hernandez.
- 3 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: Thank you, ma'am. I want to
- 4 just take us back to the original point of getting
- 5 clarity that Commissioner Pressley posed. Last week's
- 6 motion was adopted with the intent and interpretation of
- 7 moving this process along, which included the spec
- 8 report. If that's the case, and that motion was approved
- 9 and adopted last week, can we get clarity if that moved
- 10 along in the process to the next step? Whatever that next
- 11 step may be, that leaves this body.
- 12 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Yes. Thank you, deputy.
- DEPUTY CHIEF HAYES: Madam Vice-Chair, and through
- 14 the Chair. To answer that question, yes, it has moved.
- 15 With the adoption and with the pathway to CIOGS the
- 16 specification report was published, and the correspondent
- 17 has been submitted and received by the officers of the
- 18 city council president.
- 19 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: We have not received the
- 20 information on the number of vehicles that currently are
- 21 outfitted like this as the minutes indicate that the
- 22 Chief indicated that we were going to have, and now we
- 23 have additional information that we didn't have last
- 24 week.
- 25 DEPUTY CHIEF HAYES: Madam Vice-Chair.



05/25/2023 Page 104

- 1 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Yes, sir.
- DEPUTY CHIEF HAYES: Just to respond to that, I
- 3 believe it was stated that the Chief would provide that
- 4 information at a later date. I don't believe it had a
- 5 specific time that was there. So I just want to come from
- 6 a place that it was not ignoring the Board, but you're
- 7 holding us to a timeline that hadn't been established. I
- 8 am prepared and that's why I am present today to follow
- 9 up on the Chief's promise and commitment to this Board to
- 10 share with you how many license plate readers we have on
- 11 vehicles. The department has 55 vehicles that are
- 12 outfitted with license plate readers. Each vehicle has
- 13 two, one to the left, one to the right side. It actually
- 14 mirrors the license plate readers that are used by
- 15 municipal parking when they drive by and scan vehicles
- 16 that have boots on them. So the answer is 155. I'm sorry.
- 17 It's 55 cameras, ma'am.
- 18 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Thank you.
- 19 DEPUTY CHIEF HAYES: Thank you.
- 20 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Thank you, Deputy Chief Hayes.
- 21 Well then, I guess at this point, we need-I'm sorry.
- 22 COMMISSIONER BANKS: I've got some unfinished
- 23 business.
- 24 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Okay, Commissioner Banks. Are we
- 25 still talking about the-



05/25/2023 Page 105

- 1 COMMISSIONER BANKS: License plate reader-
- 2. CHAIRPERSON HOLT: The adoption.
- 3 COMMISSIONER BANKS: Yes.
- 4 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Reconsideration.
- 5 COMMISSIONER BANKS: Yes.
- 6 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Okay.
- COMMISSIONER BANKS: In the light of these 7
- presentations, I moved that we rescind the adopted motion 8
- to support Chief's recommendation for the expansion of
- these license plate readers. This is because I believe 10
- that BOPC staff need to continue negotiating the LPR 11
- 12 specification report and relevant policy language with
- 13 the DPD and address the outstanding concerns expressed by
- 14 the community. Is there a second? Do we have a second? We
- 15 need the second this.
- COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Second 16
- COMMISSIONER BURTON: Discussion. 17
- COMMISSIONER BANKS: You go ahead, through the Chair. 18
- You do what you want to do. 19
- 20 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Excellent. Second.
- 21 COMMISSIONER BANKS: I'm sorry, if I was out of line.
- 22 I'm sorry, Madam Chair.
- 23 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: Madam Chair,
- you have to state the motion. Before you ask for 24
- 25 anything, you must state the motion.



- 1 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: With all that he read from his
- 2 phone. Did you want to pass your phone around so I can
- 3 read it?
- 4 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: He can read it again.
- 5 COMMISSIONER BANKS: They can pass it around. Just do
- 6 it again.
- 7 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Just the motion.
- 8 COMMISSIONER BANKS: Do it again.
- 9 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: Can we speak into the mic
- 10 for the viewing audience, please.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: I know we are supposed to have
- 12 11 council people. 11 people. Evidently, we got 15 to 20.
- 13 That's really running this meeting.
- 14 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Through the Chair. Questions
- 15 for clarity.
- 16 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: You're going to come here and-
- 17 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Through the Chair. Question to
- 18 his motion. The commissioner's motion.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: The motion?
- 20 COMMISSIONER BANKS: Yes.
- 21 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Commissioner. Do you want the
- 22 Policy Committee to work on this?
- 23 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Commissioner Banks. No, I asked
- 24 you to stay here.
- 25 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Someone's texting him messages



- 1 to read. Is that acceptable? That's allowed. Is that
- 2 allowed?
- 3 COMMISSIONER BANKS: How do you know somebody's
- 4 texting me?
- 5 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Sir, you're reading it from
- 6 your phone-
- 7 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Commissioner.
- 8 COMMISSIONER BANKS: I'll put that in there. I'll put
- 9 that in there.
- 10 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Commissioner-
- 11 COMMISSIONER BURTON: This comes from the staff. Did
- 12 the staff send you this?
- 13 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Commissioner Banks, I'm asking you
- 14 to allow me to read your motion so that we can move
- 15 forward.
- 16 COMMISSIONER BANKS: Madam Chair, I'm sorry.
- 17 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Okay,
- 18 COMMISSIONER BANKS: Go right ahead. You're in
- 19 charge.
- 20 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: In light of these presentations, I
- 21 move that we rescind the adopted motion to support the
- 22 Chief's recommendation for the expansion of the license
- 23 plate readers. This is because I believe that BOPC and
- 24 staff need to continue negotiating the LPR specification
- 25 report and relevant policy language with DPD to address



- 1 the outstanding concerns expressed by the community.
- 2 COMMISSIONER BANKS: Second it.
- 3 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Is there a second?
- 4 COMMISSIONER: Can't second your own motion.
- 5 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Second. I'll second it.
- 6 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: Madam Chair.
- 7 COMMISSIONER BANKS: I tried.
- 8 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: Madam Chair.
- 9 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Yes ma'am.
- 10 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: Rationale for
- 11 the motion cannot be part of the motion.
- 12 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Okay.
- 13 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: So the motion
- 14 is to rescind the previously adopted motion to support
- 15 license plate reader expansion. The rationale is
- 16 something the commissioner can address during debate. But
- 17 it cannot be part of the motion.
- 18 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Please don't. I need to read it
- 19 again?
- 20 COMMISSIONER: No.
- 21 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Thank you.
- 22 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: You need to
- 23 restate the motion. It is moved and seconded to rescind.
- 24 That's it.
- 25 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Okay. The motion has been moved to



- 1 rescind and second. Is there a discussion?
- 2 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Madam Chairperson.
- 3 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Yes, sir.
- 4 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Commissioner Holley.
- 5 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Madam Chairperson. This
- 6 situation has been brought to the city council. City
- 7 council now has the information. You want to now sit here
- 8 and snatch this from the city council back to here. There
- 9 is another way that we can do this, but I'm just saying,
- 10 this is just embarrassing. We've sent this to the city
- 11 council. They got it. We are here wanting to rescind
- 12 something that has already been published. We have to
- 13 find a way. I got to wait to offer it, but that's my
- 14 unreadiness. It's just asinine how we are acting and
- 15 doing this kind of thing. This is just not the way we do
- 16 stuff. I don't care who sends it, who reads it or who
- 17 votes on it. You got a right to do all that. But the city
- 18 has got this. I think I'd like to make a substitute
- 19 motion. Is that appropriate?
- 20 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: That's what
- 21 that motion is.
- 22 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Right.
- 23 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: That we will send an appendant
- 24 to the city council of the concerns after we do a new
- 25 negotiation, send an appendant to whatever that word I



- 1 should have used, to the city council in regard to what
- 2 we've already said.
- 3 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: That motion is
- 4 not in order at this time, commissioner.
- 5 COMMISSIONER: Madam Chair.
- 6 COMMISSIONER BANKS: Yeah.
- 7 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Okay. We are still in discussion
- 8 or are we ready?
- 9 COMMISSIONER: Madam Chair.
- 10 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: I'm sorry. I'm hearing all types
- 11 of oh, okay.
- 12 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: Through the Chair, to our
- 13 Secretary. The function of additional time for
- 14 deliberation would be to see movement on any of these
- 15 items that are currently in the red. Did you get any
- 16 sense from DPD of any movement on those issues that you
- 17 feel like more time would actually produce?
- 18 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Commissioner Banks. Commissioner
- 19 Pressley is attempting to get your attention.
- 20 MS. SHAW: I'm sorry, Commissioner Pressley, to make
- 21 sure I understand your question. You're asking if we got
- 22 a sense that DPD is ready to move on any of these items?
- 23 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: More so willing, yeah, on the
- 24 red items. Because I believe that would be the function
- 25 of continuing the negotiation discussion. If it seems



- 1 that there's any willingness on DPD to move on any of the
- 2 red dotted items.
- 3 MS. SHAW: There are some that seem to have some
- 4 potential for movement. In my opinion, the retention time
- 5 is going to be a difficult point. But some of the other
- 6 items around release to non-law enforcement agencies
- 7 permission from the Board for that. Some of the other
- 8 items seem like items that we may be able to move on.
- 9 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: Through the Chair. He's
- 10 standing right here. Could we just ask him?
- 11 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: Through the Chair.
- 12 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Commissioner Hernandez, yes.
- 13 DEPUTY CHIEF HAYES: Madam Chair. Two things. With
- 14 all due respect to the honorable body, I sat back and two
- 15 weeks ago, I came before you. I was given five minutes to
- 16 speak and make a presentation. From that, it was open for
- 17 rebuttal to anyone to I don't want to say attack or to
- 18 discuss the data that was given comprehensive data to
- 19 talk about the expansion of this technology. With all due
- 20 respect, our colleague from the ACLU, who certainly
- 21 respect your work, was given 10 minutes and there was no
- 22 follow up for us to defend our position. From that, the
- 23 contents of what he presented today, we could be
- 24 comparing apples to oranges. He used the data from, I
- 25 believe it was Washington or DC.



- 1 COMMISSIONER: Maryland.
- DEPUTY CHIEF HAYES: Maryland. I'm sorry. I don't 2.
- know where they were placed. 8 million is a lot of hits. 3
- It could be on a freeway. To talk about how we deploy, 4
- the data that's driving it and what it is that we are 5
- doing. We don't know exactly what it is to compare. So I 6
- would ask under consideration that if there's something
- that you saw today that gives you pause or concern, you 8
- would consider at least tabling the motion that you have
- for another week to allow us to respond that not only the 10
- concerns here, but the concerns and the documents that 11
- 12 when I gave my presentation, I had to stand and defend
- that I didn't even see because they came from an outside 13
- 14 source.
- 15 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Thank you, Deputy Chief Haynes. I
- 16 believe we are still at voting.
- COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: Through the Chair. 17
- CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Discussion. 18
- 19 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: An opportunity to address the
- second part, which is the department's willingness on any 20
- 21 of the red dotted items currently in the spec report.
- DEPUTY CHIEF HAYES: Again, through the Chair, if I 22
- may. Those document or those red items, I hadn't even 23
- seen that, that have been there. We are committed to 24
- 25 being transparent and working with this Board that's in



- 1 the best interest of the community and the responsible
- 2 use of this technology that's fair. We will continue to
- 3 work not only on this, but all items that we have
- 4 forwarded. Never will we draw our line in the sand and
- 5 say, this is it. Take it or leave it. We are committed to
- 6 continuing to work with this Board.
- 7 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: Thank you.
- 8 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Thank you.
- 9 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Madam Chair, I appreciate-
- 10 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Commissioner Bernard-
- 11 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Deputy Hayes' statement to
- 12 that effect. So why don't we do this? Why don't you and
- 13 your office meet with our office, and we negotiate these
- 14 11 points. It's only 11. We deal with this perhaps next
- 15 week that it's rescinded as of now. It could be
- 16 reinstituted next week because it's just like the budget
- 17 with Congress. If there's no pressure to get it done, it
- 18 won't get done. We can't lay down on this issue. These
- 19 are important issues. The 13 issues that have been,
- 20 pardon me, 11 issues that have been identified, we need
- 21 to come to some agreement with. Then we can collectively
- 22 go to city council without any dissent from any of the
- 23 commissioners.
- 24 COMMISSIONER BANKS: We've got a motion on the table.
- 25 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Sir, no, we're still discussing.



- 1 COMMISSIONER BANKS: Oh, okay. Can I say this?
- 2 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Oh, sure.
- 3 COMMISSIONER BANKS: Madam Vice-Chair Holt, I mean-
- 4 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Yes, sir.
- 5 COMMISSIONER BANKS: I'm sorry.
- 6 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: You're good, commissioner.
- 7 COMMISSIONER BANKS: Go ahead. Go ahead.
- 8 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Commissioner Banks, I really need
- 9 you to make your point because I think we need to vote.
- 10 COMMISSIONER BANKS: Yeah, we got a second on this
- 11 and we are supposed to be voting on this today, right?
- 12 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: No, we're discussing, sir.
- 13 COMMISSIONER BANKS: Okay. We're still in discussion.
- 14 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Yes, sir.
- 15 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Through the Chair. I'd like to
- 16 discuss this matter, if I may, on behalf of the hundred
- 17 thousand people that live in the 5th District. Do I have
- 18 the floor, Madam Chair?
- 19 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: I didn't realize you were asking
- 20 my permission. I thought you were going out there. Please
- 21 do Commissioner Bernard. I mean, Commissioner Burton.
- 22 COMMISSIONER BURTON: So, Madam Chair, the Secretary
- 23 is unaware of anything been sent over. The department
- 24 can't tell us who sent something over whether or not they
- 25 sent it over to council or not. They don't know who that



- 1 person is or whether it went over or not. In addition to
- 2 that, this is something that still happens to be in the
- 3 Policy Committee. We have not taken action on this. We
- 4 are looking to read through this, also make our
- 5 recommendations and like to report back to this Board.
- 6 But we haven't had our due diligence to really address
- 7 this. So it's not fair to this Policy Committee that's
- 8 been working on issues. So it's not fair to us. It's not
- 9 fair to the citizens because we have not taken action on
- 10 this.
- 11 COMMISSIONER BURTON: This is something that is very
- 12 important to our community, especially our Civil Liberty
- 13 activists and our residents, our Detroit residents. More
- 14 importantly that we work within our Policy Committee
- 15 within our scope to do our due diligence. But also, we
- 16 have not seen accurate, positive spec report. So, from an
- 17 oversight standpoint, should we be questioning that?
- 18 Should we be one to see an accurate spec report before we
- 19 rubber stamp something? Colleagues, I ask you-
- 20 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Mr. Chairman.
- 21 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Before we as a body approve the
- 22 Chief's ALPR policy directive, we will want to exercise
- 23 our fiduciary responsibilities. We want to see accurate
- 24 positive, spec report. We have not called for it. I'm
- 25 calling for it on behalf of the Chair of the Policy



- 1 Committee. As a Black man in America that wake up every
- 2 day in the city of Detroit, I'm calling for it as a
- 3 commissioner that was once the youngest commissioner in
- 4 America, in the US. I'm calling for it on a big behalf of
- 5 my constituents. A hundred thousand that wake up in the
- 6 Fifth District, so we will-
- 7 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Ms. Shaw.
- 8 COMMISSIONER BURTON: On behalf of the residence of
- 9 District 5, we'd like to see a positive, accurate spec
- 10 report we calling for it in District 5.
- 11 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: Madam Chair,
- 12 two thirds vote will require five people to vote in favor
- 13 of the motion to rescind in order to rescind the motion
- 14 that was adopted.
- 15 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Thank you for that clarification.
- 16 COMMISSIONER BANKS: Madam, Madam Chair. May I say
- 17 one quick thing? It's going to be quick. It's going to be
- 18 quick. I just wanted to let you know you are doing a
- 19 great job.
- 20 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Thank you.
- 21 COMMISSIONER BANKS: That's an understatement. I
- 22 mean, incredible. Incredible.
- 23 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Thank you.
- 24 COMMISSIONER BANKS: You're holding your poise.
- 25 You're delivering. Incredible.



- 1 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Thank you, sir.
- COMMISSIONER BANKS: You're welcome. 2.
- 3 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Ms. Shaw.
- MS. SHAW: Would you like a roll call vote. 4
- 5 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Yes, please.
- 6 COMMISSIONER: What are we voting?
- COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: To rescind the motion. 7
- MS. SHAW: To rescind the motion. 8
- 9 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Thank you. No.
- MS. SHAW: Commissioner Linda Bernard Yes, to 10
- rescind. 11
- 12 MS. SHAW: Commissioner Willie Burton - Yes.
- 13 COMMISSIONER: Wonderful.
- 14 MS. SHAW: Commissioner Jesus Hernandez - No.
- 15 MS. SHAW: Commissioner Jim Holley - No.
- 16 MS. SHAW: Commissioner QuanTez Pressley - No.
- MS. SHAW: Commissioner Cedric Banks Yes. 17
- MS. SHAW: Madam Chair, you have 3 = Yes votes, 4 = 18
- 19 No votes. The motion failed.
- 20 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: I'm sorry, repeat that for my
- 21 clarification.
- MS. SHAW: You have 3 = Yes votes-2.2
- CHAIRPERSON HOLT: To rescind 23
- 2.4 MS. SHAW: To rescind and four no votes to rescind.
- 25 The motion to rescind fails.



- 1 COMMISSIONER: Madam Chair.
- CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Now I understand. 2.
- 3 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Madam Chair.
- 4 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: Please say the
- motion has failed.
- CHAIRPERSON HOLT: The motion to rescind failed as it 6
- relates to four votes as a no to rescind, and three votes
- yes to rescind. Now, is there-8
- 9 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Madam Chairperson.
- 10 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Yes, sir.
- COMMISSIONER BURTON: I'd like to make a motion 11
- 12 madam.
- 13 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Madam Chair to the
- 14 parliamentarian.
- CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Commissioner Holley. 15
- 16 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: There was the agreement with the
- 17 police department about the table eight. So we can go
- back to the table again. That's out of the question now. 18
- 19 Right?
- 20 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: The motion to
- the table was not in order in any case. 21
- 2.2 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Is it now? Is it valid? I'm
- 23 sorry. Is it available to me now? In other words.
- 2.4 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: The problem,
- 25 Mr. Commissioner, as I see it and I'll ask Mr. Saxby to



- 1 weigh in, my understanding is that the law department has
- 2 given the opinion that adoption of that motion by direct
- 3 Commissioner Pressley adopted the specifications report.
- 4 Since that motion to rescind was not adopted, that report
- 5 is adopted and the support for the expansion of the
- 6 license plate readers is adopted and therefore action on
- 7 that is closed.
- 8 ATTORNEY ADAM SAXBY: Through the Chair.
- 9 Commissioner, if I can just clarify what your initial
- 10 question was. I believe what you were asking was whether
- 11 or not you can go back to the table if the police
- 12 department is willing to discuss these matters further
- 13 and then submit an opinion to city council about
- 14 additional concerns perhaps that this Board has, is that
- 15 correct?
- 16 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: That is.
- 17 ATTORNEY ADAM SAXBY: There's nothing that would
- 18 prevent this body from supplementing with an opinion to
- 19 city council about any additional concerns. Just like any
- 20 member of the public, when it's before city council can
- 21 provide their own concerns, commissioner.
- 22 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: So I'm asking does that? I'm
- 23 sorry, Madam Chairperson. I don't mean it's an issue.
- 24 You're doing a good job. I don't want to offend you. So
- 25 I'm asking does that need to be a motion, sir to make



- that happen?
- 2. PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: They've
- 3 adopted.
- 4 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Yes.
- ATTORNEY ADAM SAXBY: I would recommend that this not 5
- 6 be a specific motion because I'm not sure how to
- implement that motion. 7
- 8 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: I know how.
- CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: I do. 9
- CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Well, please respect. Can we 10
- 11 please respect Commissioner Holley?
- 12 COMMISSIONER: That's what I'm saying.
- 13 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: He knows.
- 14 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Okay. Go ahead, Jim.
- 15 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Just help me with, because of my
- 16 speech. When I'm asking you, you just told me what I
- 17 want.
- 18 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: You're thinking it.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Okay. But right now, I'm asking
- you, I want to have the police department because we 20
- missed some items. The police department has indicated 21
- they see some things that we can agree on. I'm asking, 22
- 23 can we have with that the staff go sit down with the
- 24 Chief's department and work those things out that we are
- concerned about we failed to do. You and I know, and I'll 25



- 1 leave you alone, that the Secretary did not get a chance
- 2 to get her report in before we voted.
- 3 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Right.
- 4 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: That's the big problem-
- 5 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Last time.
- 6 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: To be honest. You shouldn't be
- 7 throwing her under the bus. You shouldn't throw her under
- 8 the bus. She did not get it. We had heard her report, but
- 9 before we voted, we will be different. This would be
- 10 different. Right. Because she didn't get a report. If
- 11 what we saw before, those 11 points, red facts, she
- 12 didn't get it in. So we voted basically on the Chief
- 13 basically to made a good.
- 14 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Presentation.
- 15 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Presentation. I would've voted
- 16 for him to be governor about that time. I'm just saying
- 17 to you again, that's what I'm trying to ask you to help
- 18 me with the Chair. I just need some help with that
- 19 because I need to have a motion so it can happen. It can
- 20 be done. Look, I'm asking you to help me with that Mr.
- 21 Madam Chairperson.
- 22 ATTORNEY ADAM SAXBY: Through the Chair. in response-
- 23 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: I know you I can't make it, but
- 24 to act like you're talking like me.
- 25 ATTORNEY ADAM SAXBY: Just to clarify. The concern is



- 1 not what anyone did or didn't do. The concern was the
- 2 legal interpretation of what that last motion was.
- 3 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: That's my preaching to me.
- 4 You're right.
- 5 ATTORNEY ADAM SAXBY: That's why we needed to clarify
- 6 so we could help this Board make sure that they were
- 7 actually moving forward with their will. That's why we
- 8 need to clarify.
- 9 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: I'm asking you to help me with a
- 10 motion to basically, Madam Chairperson. Okay, go ahead.
- 11 I'm sorry. I'm sorry.
- 12 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Commissioner Bernard understands
- 13 very well your passion to ensure our suggestions are part
- 14 of DPD's specification.
- 15 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Yeah. Thank you, Jim, for
- 16 raising the point that obviously the Secretary didn't
- 17 report last week, and we weren't as well informed about
- 18 this issue as we probably should have been. Even though I
- 19 wasn't here, I've certainly heard a lot about it today.
- 20 I'd simply move that the Board approve a resolution that
- 21 the staff and the Chief's office continue to negotiate on
- 22 the 11 points on which there has been no agreement. That
- 23 they do that fairly quickly and report back to us by the
- 24 next meeting so then we can then, if it's what we want to
- 25 do, forward a memo to the city council saying that we



- 1 have addressed the issues that were raised by the ACLU
- 2 and by our staff, and that these are the proposed
- 3 resolutions and this is what the department and the
- 4 commission have agreed to do.
- 5 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: So that would be a motion that
- 6 we address those 11 issues and that the two of you report
- 7 back at the next Board meeting so that we can also
- 8 continue and obviously report to city council because we
- 9 want to resolve those. We don't want them outstanding.
- 10 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Okay. Thank you, Commissioner
- 11 Bernard.
- 12 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: To the community
- 13 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Deputy Chief Hayes, who I wish
- 14 were my fifth-grade student. I wish you were. This will
- 15 be your last comment.
- 16 DEPUTY CHIEF HAYES: Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 17 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Sure.
- DEPUTY CHIEF HAYES: I'm not sure if this goes to
- 19 Chairperson Ferguson, who's not here, or if you can
- 20 please convey. In the discussion, we are hearing two
- 21 different paths for requesting information. So from the
- 22 office of the Chief, whether the Board delegated that
- 23 it'd be staff, there was mentioned that the Policy
- 24 Committee had not gotten any of this. Whatever the
- 25 questions are or whatever asked of the police department,



- 1 it'd be one voice that speaks on behalf of the Board, and
- 2 we answer those questions. Because in the discussion that
- 3 happened, the Policy Committee sounds like they hadn't
- 4 seen it or hadn't even gone to work. So I respectfully
- 5 requested just one, where the questions come from one
- 6 source. We're moving in two different directions because
- 7 they could possibly delay any of the work that we're
- 8 trying to do.
- 9 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Thank you, Deputy Chief.
- 10 DEPUTY CHIEF HAYES: Thank you.
- 11 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: We can address that.
- 12 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: That's good.
- 13 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: I'd like to say in response to
- 14 your question regarding the policy meeting that
- 15 transpired on that day. It was a very high-level
- 16 integrity-based presentation. Yes, it was noteworthy, and
- 17 I understood clearly what was being communicated at that
- 18 Policy Committee meeting.
- 19 MS. SHAW: Is there a motion on the floor?
- 20 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Right.
- 21 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: What motion?
- 22 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: The motion was
- 23 not seconded.
- 24 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Right. Well, the motion wasn't
- 25 second because it went on. I think it went on and on and



- 1 on. So we need to know what your motion was.
- 2 COMMISSIONER BURTON: I'd like to make a motion at
- 3 this time.
- 4 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Commissioner Bernard has-
- 5 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: My motion is-
- 6 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Se's opened up the floor.
- 7 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Our staff together with any
- 8 persons on the Policy Committee, meet with the department
- 9 to try to work out the 11 issues, which are redlined and
- 10 yellow lined within our report that we need to negotiate
- 11 and agree upon in terms of this technology, so that we
- 12 can better protect the public.
- 13 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Seconded.
- 14 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: It's a \$5 million expenditure.
- 15 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Second.
- 16 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Mr. Chairman. I mean—
- 17 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: It has been moved and second.
- 18 COMMISSIONER: Through the Chair for discussion.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Excuse me. So the motion was that
- 20 the Policy Committee meets.
- 21 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: No, and the staff be led by
- 22 Ms. Shaw on this issue because she's begun negotiating it
- 23 so far.
- 24 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Through the Chair. How can the
- 25 new Secretary who just recently arrived here, take lead



- on something that-
- CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Commissioner Bernard, you and your 2.
- 3 insults are often-
- COMMISSIONER BURTON: That's not an insult. 4
- 5 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: You and your attempt insult.
- COMMISSIONER BURTON: That's not an insult. 6
- 7 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Oftentimes contrary to the
- movement or the progress that you should be thinking. 8
- 9 COMMISSIONER BURTON: That's not an insult.
- 10 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: Madam Chair,
- until you state the motion, the motion is not on the 11
- 12 floor.
- 13 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Oh, I'm sorry. Okay.
- 14 COMMISSIONER BURTON: You need to go back and look at
- 15 the minutes, Vice-Chair.
- COMMISSIONER BERNARD: The motion is for our staff 16
- 17 together with any persons on the Policy Committee who
- want to have any input in that discussion, meet with the 18
- department to discuss the 11 items, which are clearly 19
- outstanding in terms of the implementation of a license 20
- plate reader policy and the acquisition, obviously of 21
- that technology. That motion was seconded and that they 22
- start that immediately. It was seconded by Commissioner 23
- Holley. 24
- CHAIRPERSON HOLT: I believe the motion was that the 25



- 1 staff along with the Policy Committee meet with DPD as we
- 2 discuss the 11 items presented by the staff as part of
- 3 the specification report. So is there a second?
- 4 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: It's already second.
- 5 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Second. Question
- 6 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Through the Chair.
- 7 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Yes. Well, someone said through
- 8 the Chair.
- 9 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Me.
- 10 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: It was me before that.
- 11 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Well, he didn't speak. I spoke.
- 12 I said through the Chair. This commissioner to the left
- 13 of me did not say through the Chair. I said it. He raised
- 14 his hand.
- 15 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: I believe everyone in this meeting
- 16 is at least 21, I think. Commissioner Hernandez.
- 17 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: Thank you. Through the Chair
- 18 a few moments ago, we just and I need this clarification
- 19 from the parliamentarian, from Dr. Jackson. A few moments
- 20 ago, there was a motion to rescind which failed. Is this
- 21 not also an attempt to rescind a motion to rescind?
- 22 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: No.
- 23 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Excuse me. We do have a
- 24 parliamentarian and she knows-
- 25 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: Excuse you.



- 1 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Her craft. So let's please honor
- 2 her as she expresses her comment. I'm sorry. Well, okay.
- 3 I can zip up.
- 4 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: If that's the case, which it
- 5 appears to be. So then this motion made by Commissioner
- 6 Bernard would be improper. Could you clarify, please?
- 7 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: Certainly,
- 8 speaking strictly from a parliamentary view, the motion
- 9 that was adopted last week adopted that specifications
- 10 report in its current form. The attempt to this motion
- 11 that says to continue negotiating with the DPD is outside
- 12 of any parliamentary movements I've ever seen. It is
- 13 difficult for the parliamentarian to rule on something
- 14 that is so odd. I'm not trying to be funny or
- 15 disrespectful. This Board by its motion adopted the
- 16 specifications report in its current form. The motion to
- 17 rescind failed. From a parliamentary view, the action
- 18 taken on this Board on that report is over. Now, the law
- 19 department has provided an opinion that said the motion
- 20 to adopt the expansion of the license plate reader
- 21 included that report and that report has been sent.
- 22 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: What I'm
- 23 hearing you say with this motion is that you want the
- 24 staff and the Policy Committee to work on resolving the
- 25 11 issues that were referred to in the report. The



- 1 question would be then to what end? What would you do
- 2 with that? You've already adopted the report. Now maybe
- 3 the lawyer has an answer to that question.
- 4 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: If I may, we could tell city
- 5 council that we've resolved those issues. It's a
- 6 continuing process, just like a legislative process in
- 7 the legislature. We could say we've resolved these 11
- 8 points and we fully agree and concur with your approving
- 9 this, as opposed to saying we want you to not approve it.
- 10 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: Madam Chairwoman.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Yeah.
- 12 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: Just continue to clarify for
- 13 us, again. If the current motion that's on the table, if
- 14 the action, if adopted would rescind-
- 15 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Oh, it won't rescind it.
- 16 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: Yes, it will. It would
- 17 rescind the report. Therefore, it's out or it's an
- 18 improper motion. There's no two ways about it. The action
- 19 that would result in this motion that's on the table
- 20 would ultimately rescind what we already voted to not
- 21 rescind five minutes ago.
- 22 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: It has the
- 23 appearance of a runaround. When I say runaround, I don't
- 24 mean runaround like confusion. It has the appearance of
- 25 saying, we've adopted this report, but now we want to



- further discuss these other-
- COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: Would it not-2.
- 3 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: Issues.
- 4 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: It's a simple yes or no.
- 5 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: Your adoption
- 6 of the report.
- 7 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: It pulls back.
- 8 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: Report is
- 9 adopted.
- 10 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: That's right. It pulls it
- back. 11
- 12 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: No, I'm not
- 13 sure it would do that.
- 14 ATTORNEY ADAM SAXBY: Through the Chair, to
- 15 commissioner. I believe that the parliamentarian's
- 16 absolutely right on that. What matters is the end result.
- What is the end intent? If the end intent is that the 17
- report be changed, it cannot be changed at this point. 18
- What can happen, and what I believe Commissioner Holley 19
- was requesting was that the staff and the BOPC can go 20
- 21 back with the law department, discuss these matters
- further, and then submit an opinion or some supplementary 22
- document to city council identifying any further issues 23
- 24 or any additional clarifications from those
- 25 conversations. But it necessarily cannot change that



- 1 report because that report was what was just moved
- 2 forward and the vote to rescind that along with the
- 3 approval went away.
- 4 ATTORNEY ADAM SAXBY: So I believe that fundamentally
- 5 the question is to what end? I believe that if it is to
- 6 the end of what Commissioner Holley identified, which is
- 7 providing a supplementary document to city council based
- 8 on the conversations with DPD, there is nothing
- 9 preventing the BOPC from doing that. Any citizen can
- 10 provide commentary to.
- 11 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: So as a point of further
- 12 clarity, that is not the current motion. It's not to
- 13 provide an appendix. There's motion to pull it back to
- 14 policy and continue to work on those items.
- 15 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: I was wrong.
- 16 ATTORNEY ADAM SAXBY: Right.
- 17 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: It's a fine
- 18 distinction, but it's important, not the current. So to
- 19 provide a secondary report on this issue that does not
- 20 rescind adoption of the report as you voted I think could
- 21 be acceptable as long as nothing is done to try and
- 22 undermine the fact that that report was adopted. Since
- 23 the motion to rescind failed you are stuck with that
- 24 until the next meeting. Now look at the next meeting, you
- 25 could bring this issue up again. It renews at the next



- 1 end since the motion to rescind failed. It can be renewed
- 2 at the next meeting if you feel that this is something
- 3 you want to continue. But what is important is what
- 4 Attorney Saxby said. As long as what you're doing is not
- 5 an attempt to overturn the action that was taken to adopt
- 6 that report from last week, then there may be some other
- 7 options for you moving forward. But the language of that
- 8 motion is critically important.
- 9 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: So this current motion would
- 10 just allow for people to gather and talk in the same room
- 11 but the train already left. That's essentially what's
- 12 happening. Because that train left, it's already in
- 13 council's hands.
- 14 ATTORNEY ADAM SAXBY: Through the Chair.
- 15 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: Right.
- 16 ATTORNEY ADAM SAXBY: Unless again, if you want to
- 17 bring that train back, as it were, that would be the
- 18 motion to rescind. Right. The issue is that we don't want
- 19 to supplant the will of this body. Right now, the will of
- 20 the body through the votes has moved that matter forward
- 21 and has declined to rescind. The body can do that again
- 22 next week. If they decide to do so, then they can rescind
- 23 the matter. If the intent, though, is to ask the staff
- 24 and the Policy Committee to get in a room with DPD and
- 25 have further discussions and then let city council know



- 1 what the results of those discussions were, I would
- 2 recommend just a separate motion clarifying that so that
- 3 the intent is clear. Because I believe that is the crux
- 4 of some of the issues. We want to make sure that the
- 5 intent of this body is clear so that their will is
- 6 enacted.
- 7 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: So Commissioner Bernard, the
- 8 appropriate request, could you take back your motion.
- 9 Because I believe I understand what Commissioner Holley
- 10 is seeking as well as Commissioner Bernard and to some
- 11 effect, state the intent of why we are moving this
- 12 motion.
- 13 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: The intent is to address the-
- 14 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Be willing to bring back your
- 15 initial motion and state the intent.
- 16 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: Once the motion
- 17 has been stated by the Chair, it no longer belongs to the
- 18 maker of the motion. It belongs to the assembly, and only
- 19 the assembly can amend it or withdraw it.
- 20 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Okay.
- 21 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: If the
- 22 commission is not ready to vote on something like that
- 23 today, you can consider and discuss it. You can talk with
- 24 me and make that motion next week. You lose nothing by
- 25 doing that. But once that motion is stated by the Chair



- 1 and no longer belongs to the maker of the motion,
- 2 Commissioner Bernard cannot at this point amend or change
- 3 her motion. Only the commission can do that. Only the
- 4 Board can do that.
- 5 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: I'm not trying to amend or
- 6 change it. I think it's to the benefit of the community
- 7 for us to continue these discussions. Like it could be
- 8 for any incident that happened in the city of Detroit or
- 9 anything else. We've established you've said that we
- 10 support it. Okay. But this still needs to be flushed out
- 11 and it needs to be communicated in a way to the community
- 12 that makes sense so that when it gets to the city
- 13 council, if in fact we're not successful, for example,
- 14 with the department on these issues, then we can just
- 15 turn it over to city council and they can negotiate it
- 16 and I'll help them.
- 17 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: So are we ready for the question?
- 18 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: I guess we need to know what the
- 19 question is.
- 20 COMMISSIONER BANKS: I liked that.
- 21 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: The motion is that the staff and
- 22 the Policy Committee meets with DPD to discuss the 11
- 23 items with which we have an objection to be part of-
- 24 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: To help resolve our concerns.
- 25 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Okay. To help resolve our



- concerns.
- 2. CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Okay.
- 3 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Make sense?
- 4 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Yes.
- COMMISSIONER BURTON: I've got discussion too, Madam 5
- 6 Chair.
- 7 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Congressman.
- CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Okay. I think we are in voting 8
- 9 mode.
- COMMISSIONER BURTON: Discussion. 10
- CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Do I understand? I just restated 11
- 12 the motion so that we could call to question, I thought.
- 13 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: Has debate been
- 14 exhausted?
- 15 COMMISSIONER: Sure.
- 16 COMMISSIONER BURTON: No, it has not. I want to speak
- on behalf of the residents of District 5 that elected me. 17
- PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: It's up to the 18
- 19 Chair.
- 20 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: You don't have the-
- 21 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: I really thought that we had
- 22 called a question and I called the question within, and
- 23 that was why I restated the motion. So now we're saying
- it is appropriate for us to open up-24
- PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: A motion to 25



- 1 call the question is a motion. It has been seconded and
- 2 it has to be voted on. That did not occur. One person
- 3 cannot decide that that room full of people have to stop
- 4 voting. So if someone wants to call the question, they
- 5 can do that. But that's a motion. It has to be seconded.
- 6 It has to be voted on. It requires two thirds to be
- 7 adopted.
- 8 COMMISSIONER BURTON: I'm calling to discuss because
- 9 I have not discussed this.
- 10 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: I've had a motion to call a
- 11 question.
- 12 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: I seconded it.
- 13 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: Well, now you
- 14 have a motion to call the question and a second. Non
- 15 debatable. You cannot debate the motion to call the
- 16 question.
- 17 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Thank you.
- 18 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: Vote on it.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Yes, ma'am. So, Ms. Shaw.
- 20 MS. SHAW: Vice-Chair Annie Holt to call the question
- 21 Call the question. Yes.
- 22 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Ms. Chair, I've asked to-
- 23 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Call the question.
- 24 COMMISSIONER BURTON: To debate this before this got
- 25 closed just now. I did call to debate this. I haven't had



- 1 my fair chance to do that on behalf of the consensual
- 2 that I served. This is a disservice to-
- 3 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: Point of order. We're in the
- 4 middle of voting. Yes.
- 5 COMMISSIONER BURTON: I called to discuss. I didn't
- 6 discuss this.
- 7 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: But the question was called,
- 8 which means all discussion is ended.
- 9 COMMISSIONER BURTON: It just got called. But I
- 10 asked-
- 11 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: Vote no. You vote no and then
- 12 if it fails—
- 13 COMMISSIONER BURTON: I called the-
- 14 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Point of order. We're in the
- 15 middle of voting.
- 16 COMMISSIONER BURTON: I called to be recognized
- 17 before it got closed.
- 18 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Ms. Shaw.
- 19 COMMISSIONER BURTON: I was waiting patiently.
- 20 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Ms. Shaw.
- 21 MS. SHAW: You're on the motion to call the question-
- 22 COMMISSIONER BURTON: This goes against democracy.
- MS. SHAW: Commissioner Bernard.
- 24 COMMISSIONER BURTON: This goes against democracy.
- 25 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Commissioner Willie Burton on



- 1 the motion to call the question I'm going to sustain
- 2 because I do not agree with this process.
- 3 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Thank you.
- 4 COMMISSIONER BURTON: This is a role for-
- 5 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Thank you.
- 6 MS. SHAW: Commissioner Hernandez -
- 7 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Democracy.
- 8 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: I'm sorry, could we please move
- 9 on.
- 10 MS. SHAW: Commissioner Jesus Hernandez to call the
- 11 question. Yes.
- MS. SHAW: Commissioner Jim Holley Yes.
- 13 MS. SHAW: Commissioner QuanTez Pressley Yes.
- 14 MS. SHAW: Commissioner Cedric Banks Yes.
- MS. SHAW: Madam Chair, you have 6 = Yes votes and 1
- 16 = No vote for caller question. The motion passed.
- 17 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: You move
- 18 immediately to vote on the motion.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Okay.
- 20 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Roll call.
- 21 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Okay. We understand what the
- 22 motion is.
- 23 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: Yes.
- MS. SHAW: Do we need to restate? Okay. Everyone
- 25 understands.



- 1 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Just don't know what the
- 2 questions are. The 12 questions. 11 question.
- 3 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: The motion is to have staff and
- 4 policy meet with DPD so that we can clear up some of the
- 5 11 items that have been proposed by the Board.
- 6 COMMISSIONER BURTON: What are the 11 items? The
- 7 public would like to hear that.
- 8 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Get them already.
- 9 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: They're in the report. They're in
- 10 the report. Okay. Ms. Shaw, would you please call the
- 11 commissioners.
- 12 MS. SHAW: Vice-Chair Annie Holt Okay. I am voting
- 13 no.
- 14 MS. SHAW: Commissioner Linda Bernard Yes.
- 15 MS. SHAW: Commissioner Willie Burton I'm going to
- 16 sustain because I don't agree with this process.
- 17 MS. SHAW: Commissioner Jesus Hernandez No.
- 18 MS. SHAW: Commissioner Jim Holly What did you say?
- 19 No.
- 20 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: I said no.
- 21 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Yes. Just the opposite of you.
- 22 MS. SHAW: Commissioner QuanTez Pressley Yes.
- 23 MS. SHAW: Commissioner Cedric Banks Yes.
- 24 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: He didn't do it for you. Okay.
- 25 What was the outcome, Ms. Shaw?



- 1 MS. SHAW: So Madam Chair, you have 4 = Yes votes and
- 2 3 = No votes. Does this require two-thirds?
- 3 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: No.
- 4 MS. SHAW: Require majority.
- 5 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: The majority.
- 6 MS. SHAW: Then the motion passed.
- 7 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Thank you. Praise God.
- 8 COMMISSIONER BURTON: The motion, Madam Chair.
- 9 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: So one second.
- 10 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Move to adjourn.
- 11 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Agenda.
- 12 COMMISSIONER: Meeting go.
- 13 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: The agenda. We still have
- 14 more meeting.
- 15 COMMISSIONER: Oh, really?
- 16 COMMISSIONER: Yeah.
- 17 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Madam Chair, I'd like to make a
- 18 motion at this time.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Okay. So that I understand. The
- 20 committee-
- 21 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: What's left on the agenda?
- 22 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Staff and Chief's report.
- 23 COMMISSIONER: Chief investigator.
- 24 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Okay, we'll move on.
- 25 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Madam Chair, I'd like to make a



- motion.
- CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Now we'll have a report from-2.
- 3 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Madam Chair.
- CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Chief Investigator. 4
- CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Madam Chair. 5
- 6 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Madam chair.
- 7 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Jerome Warfield.
- CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Point of order. As presidents. 8
- CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Yes, Commissioner Holley, point of 9
- 10 order.
- CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: This is timewise. He comes every 11
- 12 month. I'd like to extend this if you would please
- 13 because of time.
- 14 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Madam Chair, I did call before-
- 15 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: I believe-
- 16 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Holley to be recognized. Once
- again, you're disenfranchising the hundreds of thousands 17
- of people that live in the 5th District. 18
- 19 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Commissioner, you only got 135
- votes when you got it. 20
- 21 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Commissioners let's be
- 22 professional.
- 2.3 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: You only got 135 votes.
- 2.4 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Commissioner Holley, I believe you
- 25 call-



- 1 COMMISSIONER BURTON: I'm the top vote getter here
- 2 and I got thousands of voters, thousands of followers-
- 3 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: On the ballot. You're the only
- 4 person on the ballot and you got 135 votes top.
- 5 COMMISSIONER BURTON: You get elected, my friend, and
- 6 you learn how to serve people instead of being an
- 7 appendage to the mayor and to the Chief and being a
- 8 disservice to majority of Detroiters.
- 9 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: These are fighting words now,
- 10 boy.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Okay.
- 12 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: I move that adjourn.
- 13 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Okay. The motion to adjourn has
- 14 been made. Is there a second? Motion to adjourn.
- 15 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Then the next meeting.
- 16 COMMISSIONER BURTON: You get ten thousand votes or
- 17 more in the district you come-
- 18 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Second.
- 19 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Talk to me. You get 35,000 in
- 20 the city.
- 21 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Could you please-
- 22 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: To adjourn is
- 23 non debatable.
- 24 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Don't have to.
- 25 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: But since there



- 1 are items on the agenda that you have approved to do, you
- 2 are essentially shortchanging your agenda. So this motion
- 3 to adjourn is debatable.
- 4 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Can I say motion to adjourn
- 5 and then we continue the items that we haven't discussed
- 6 in next week. They're the same report items. Nothing's
- 7 different.
- 8 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: No, you can't
- 9 have a motion to adjourn and then continue to discuss.
- 10 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Oh, no. I mean, should I make
- 11 my motion different? That's my question.
- 12 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Next meeting.
- 13 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Got announcement.
- 14 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: You got make a next meeting.
- 15 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: What is your
- 16 motion?
- 17 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: To continue the discussion of
- 18 items that we haven't yet addressed, that we continue
- 19 those to the next meeting. They're the same items every
- 20 week. That therefore we move to adjourn presently,
- 21 because of the time.
- 22 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: You would first
- 23 have to-
- 24 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Almost.
- 25 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: Because these



- 1 items there have been no motions associated with them,
- 2 the motions to postpone would not be in order. You would
- 3 have to make the motion to adjourn the meeting. Adjourn
- 4 the meeting and then they would be under unfinished
- 5 business at the next meeting.
- 6 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: For the next meeting.
- 7 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: At the next meeting.
- 8 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: The motion to adjourn and that
- 9 the items be under unfinished business at the next
- 10 meeting. That's the motion. Thank you, ma'am.
- 11 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: That motion
- 12 needs to be seconded.
- 13 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Oh, I need a second.
- 14 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Is there, okay. Is there a second?
- 15 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Jim, I need a second.
- 16 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: You all are not ready to go?
- 17 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: No, we are. As soon as you say
- 18 second.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: You all are not ready to go?
- 20 Yes. Second.
- 21 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Thank you.
- 22 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Discussion.
- 23 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: I know you're ready to go.
- 24 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Discussion.
- 25 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Commissioner Burton.



- 1 COMMISSIONER BURTON: I want to just say that this is
- 2 a disservice to the citizens of Detroit. We approve the
- 3 agenda in the beginning of this meeting and we're trying
- 4 to cut out and bail out on the people that elected us.
- 5 Some of you all may be appointed by the mayor, but I
- 6 serve the people. I'm here to serve. I'm here to move
- 7 forward alone this agenda. I'm here because I want to
- 8 stand here and do my due diligence. But commissioners,
- 9 you all should be ashamed of yourselves for cutting now.
- 10 You got Detroit residents sitting here in the audience,
- 11 wanting to see a meeting. But you all choose to bail out,
- 12 cut out of a meeting early. But we signed up to serve.
- 13 Part of our service is being present today.
- 14 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Can I respond?
- 15 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Moving along each line item on
- 16 an agenda. Not setting things aside for next week or for
- 17 future dates. But what you're doing here is being a
- 18 disservice. You cannot be an appendage of the mayor and
- 19 the Chief. You must exercise your fiduciary
- 20 responsibilities. You are called here to serve today.
- 21 Let's serve. Let's stop rubber stamping meetings and
- 22 walking out of meetings.
- 23 COMMISSIONER: 3 hours sir.
- 24 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: That's correct. Three hours.
- 25 COMMISSIONER BURTON: You speak for yourself. I am



- 1 District 5. District 5 is present, and we would like to
- 2 continue the meeting.
- 3 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: May I call the question?
- 4 COMMISSIONER BURTON: For the rest of you all, you
- 5 should hand in your resignations if you don't want to be
- 6 part of this meeting and serve.
- 7 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: You don't want me to respond.
- 8 You want me to respond?
- 9 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: I actually call the question so
- 10 that we can decide to vote.
- 11 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Commissioner Burton, we sat
- 12 here and waited to get a quorum while you were already in
- 13 the meeting at least 20 minutes. I was sitting in my car
- 14 when you walked in the meeting. I walked in the building
- 15 about 30 minutes actually before the meeting start-
- 16 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Let me show up to a policy
- 17 meeting and let's get some work done in policy. Until
- 18 then, Commissioner Bernard, you know, I watched,
- 19 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: I watched Saxby-
- 20 COMMISSIONER BURTON: You are disservice in District
- 21 2.
- 22 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: I watched our parliamentarian
- 23 walk in 30 minutes early. I watched everybody come in who
- 24 was in the building came into the meeting at three
- 25 o'clock. You didn't come until like 3:15. We sat here



- 1 waiting. Hernandez was here. Everybody was here.
- 2 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: I've been here. Yeah.
- 3 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: So I'm just saying that is an-
- 4 PARLIAMENTARIAN DR. FRANCIS JACKSON: Madam Chair,
- 5 you need to take a vote on the motion to adjourn.
- 6 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: Please. Aye.
- 7 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Okay. May we have a-
- 8 COMMISSIONER PRESSLEY: Roll call vote.
- 9 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: Roll call vote to adjourn.
- 10 MS. SHAW: Vice-Chair Annie Holt Yes.
- 11 COMMISSIONER: Commissioner Holt.
- 12 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Commissioner Linda Bernard -
- 13 Yes. Adjourned.
- 14 MS. SHAW: Commissioner Willie Burton -
- 15 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Yes.
- 16 COMMISSIONER BURTON: No.
- 17 MS. SHAW: Commissioner Jesus Hernandez -
- 18 MS. SHAW: Commissioner Jim Holley Yes.
- 19 MS. SHAW: Commissioner QuanTez Pressley Yes.
- 20 MS. SHAW: Commissioner Cedric Banks Yes.
- 21 CHAIRPERSON HOLT: We are now in adjournment.

22

23

24

25 (Meeting Adjourned at 6:05pm)



1	
2	
3	
4	STATE OF MICHIGAN)
5)
6	COUNTY OF WAYNE)
7	
8	RECORDER'S CERTIFICATE AND NOTARIZATION
9	
10	I, Donald Handyside, Court Recorder, do
11	hereby certify that on May 25, 2023 at 3:00 p.m., I
12	did record the Detroit BOPC meeting, the same being
13	later reduced to typewriting and that the foregoing
14	is a true and accurate transcription of said
15	electronic recording taken at such time and place.
16	I further certify that I am not related to
17	or employed by any party of this cause or their
18	respective counsel.
19	
20	L'ond of the
21	DONALD HANDYSIDE (CER 1464)
22	Notary Public
23	My Commission Expires: 5/6/2027
24	



25

\$

\$200,000 46:6

\$3 86:24

\$5 66:19,23 67:18 86:25 125:14

\$500 17:15

0

0.2% 67:6

1

1 18:23 44:21 55:7 67:4 138:15

10 10:24 61:14 68:21 71:12 75:16 111:21

10% 45:9

10th 5:23 45:12 56:23

11 86:14 88:13 106:12 113:14, 20 121:11 122:22 123:6 125:9 126:19 127:2 128:25 129:7 134:22 139:2,5,6

11th 3:6 71:18 72:10 90:18

12 139:2

12,000 45:25

12th 5:24

13 54:8,16 113:19

135 141:19,23 142:4

15 40:2 54:10 73:11 84:14 106:12

155 104:16

16 14:6

16-year- 4:12

17 10:19 54:9

1800 45:13

18th 28:5,11 30:11 46:3 71:18 72:10

19th 46:25

2

2 15:14 54:25 146:21

2,000 88:20

20 47:23 106:12 146:13

20,000 75:18

200 47:7 49:24,25 52:1

2000 67:6,10,11,14 88:14

2012 75:16

2022 54:7,9

2023 5:11 28:5 30:18 53:24 54:9,10

21 127:16

24 54:16

25 47:6 49:21,22,23 52:2,9

87:22

25th 19:20 54:6

274 44:19

282 44:20

3

3 54:25 117:18,22 140:2 145:23

3% 44:19

3,000 58:3

3.8 66:19

30 68:13 75:22 77:10 89:4,8 92:19 93:5 146:15,23

3000 58:1,2

31 74:3

315 9:14,15,16,19

35,000 142:19

37 47:2 54:22

3:15 146:25

4

4 5:4 35:15 54:25 117:18 140:1

40 11:4 56:2

45 54:20

47 67:13,21,22 84:9 88:15,21

48 75:18 89:11 92:18,22 93:1, 2

48-hour 93:8

4th 3:1 30:18

5

5 54:25 61:23 87:21 93:24 116:9,10 135:17 146:1

5,000 45:9,10

5,600 45:9

507 44:21

527 44:21

55 104:11,17

59th 47:9

5th 114:17 141:18

6

6 54:25 138:15

6% 45:1

6:05pm 147:25

7

7 45:5 84:7

7,000 84:10

700 84:8

700,000 84:8

8

8 10:24 84:7 112:3

8,200 47:22

9

90 18:15 75:23 84:9 89:4,8,19 92:19 93:5

93 18:15

99 44:16

Α

ability 64:18 76:21 83:2 85:13 89:9

absence 19:3,11,15

absent 56:11

absolutely 39:6 40:5 90:7 93:12 130:16

abuse 45:21 46:16

abused 10:13

accept 30:19 70:19 76:15

acceptable 107:1 131:21

accepted 23:1 42:12 72:25

76:1

accepting 70:14

access 73:19

accessible 95:15

accidents 61:8

accommodate 11:2

accordance 101:1,8

accountability 51:14

accountable 8:2,4

accuracy 65:20,24 76:22

accurate 66:3 115:16,18,23

116:9

accurately 29:21,24 87:14

accused 3:20

accusing 3:18 36:7

achieving 97:20

ACLU 7:2 21:2,13,14 61:14,23 62:3 66:8 67:1 69:14,18 72:1 88:12 111:20 123:1

acquisition 86:13,14 126:21

act 121:24

acted 25:6 98:6

acting 109:14

action 8:3 20:1 97:5 101:5,9, 21 102:11 115:3,9 119:6 128:17 129:14,18 132:5

activates 88:17

actively 52:10

activists 115:13

activities 5:12

activity 95:6

actual 63:11 77:1 81:12

Adam 25:1,16 34:23 39:1 82:6,17,21 97:9,13 98:1 99:12,18 100:3 119:8,17 120:5 121:22,25 122:5 130:14 131:4,16 132:14,16

add 40:17 75:3 85:4

added 35:23 73:20,22 74:4

addition 115:1

additional 47:7,23 77:20 82:11,12 87:23 88:1 103:23 110:13 119:14,19 130:24

address 17:7 28:19 65:20,24 72:20 77:21 86:23 87:3,23 105:13 107:25 108:16 112:19 115:6 123:6 124:11 133:13

addressed 53:2 72:8 77:12 78:4 123:1 143:18

addressing 28:23 87:5

adjourn 140:10 142:12,13,14, 22 143:3,4,9,20 144:3,8

147:5,9

Adjourned 147:13,25

adjournment 147:21

adjustment 81:16

adjustments 81:11

administrative 72:3

admitted 45:18

adopt 25:9 26:21 63:4,12 93:6 97:5 100:23 101:17 128:20 132:5

adopted 20:22 27:12 32:7 72:23 73:4 74:6,24 77:16,23 100:5 101:10,18 102:7,10,24 103:6,9 105:8 107:21 108:14 116:14 119:3,4,5,6 120:3 128:9,15 129:2,14,25 130:9 131:22 136:7

adoption 20:2,3,8,21 22:2 30:7 80:22 100:22 101:9 103:15 105:2 119:2 130:5 131:20

adult 46:17

advance 16:13

advanced 29:3

advise 28:14

advisement 24:23

afternoon 2:20,24,25 4:3,4 8:9 35:7 61:19,22 71:13

agencies 47:5 68:14 73:25 74:9 76:6,11,14 94:15 95:5 111:6

agency 76:8

agenda 4:7 19:20,24 20:15,19, 21 23:9 26:14,21 27:13,23,25 28:1,2 37:5,23 38:2,4 44:15 91:25 95:20 96:3 140:11,13, 21 143:1,2 145:3,7,16

agents 53:19

aggravated 44:23

aggregate 76:19



aggregation 76:22

agree 18:4 65:12 74:11 75:2,5 77:25 82:10,25 87:7 90:19 120:22 125:11 129:8 138:2 139:16

agreed 74:10 79:20,21,22 80:1,2 86:15 123:4

agreement 74:10,24 113:21 118:16 122:22

agreements 68:15 74:1 76:3, 12

agrees 80:4

ahead 2:1,4 7:19 15:12 44:7 60:13 69:24 70:1,2 71:7,10 81:6 83:7 105:18 107:18 114:7 120:14 122:10

ahold 46:8,12

Ainsley 34:22

Alan 35:3

alert 90:4,9,22,25

alert's 90:10

alerts 89:16

alleged 65:14,17 67:23

allowed 107:1,2

allowing 18:19

alongside 53:20 85:22

ALPR 115:22

Alright 36:6 50:4 71:5 78:9 80:17

ALUC 83:21 92:6

Amber 90:4,10,22

Amen 2:16,17

amend 20:15,19 28:14 81:23 85:17 133:19 134:2,5

amended 27:14,15 29:8

amendments 81:16 98:13

99:11 100:1

America 94:21 116:1,4

amount 7:1 55:9 71:24

analysis 67:14,16,19,20

analyzed 67:2

and— 106:16

Annie 18:24,25 22:14 136:20

139:12 147:10

announcement 143:13

announcements 21:5 49:4

annual 47:9

anomalies 76:23

answers 3:24 79:16

antithetical 68:18

anybody's 41:23

anyone's 4:7

an— 147:3

Aol 9:14 10:10

apologize 18:13,24 39:7 61:3

apparently 7:12 18:7 22:6

53:17 54:12

appeal 43:16,22

appearance 129:23,24

appears 32:13 128:5

appendage 142:7 145:18

appendant 109:23,25

appendix 131:13

applaud 7:10

apples 111:24

apply 64:24

appointed 145:5

appointees 41:10

appointment 31:10

appreciate— 113:9

approaches 66:16

appropriately 77:16

approval 19:20 22:2 27:21,22

28:4 29:2,9,11,14 30:16,17 76:5 80:4,22 82:23 84:22 99:8 131:3

approve 15:23 25:3 26:13 27:13 29:1 31:18 76:9 80:8,12 82:8,11 83:18 115:21 122:20 129:9 145:2

approved 25:6 27:12,22 30:17 31:20 34:8,18 81:10,14 83:25 103:8 143:1

approves 82:24 85:16

approving 20:15 26:2 30:10 99:23 129:8

approximately 47:6,7

April 45:12

area 68:14

areas 53:21,23

arguing 40:4

arguments 94:11

arrived 125:25

ashamed 145:9

asinine 109:14

asked— 137:10

ass 87:2

assaults 44:23

assembly 133:18,19

assignment 56:18

assignments 35:21,22

assistance 20:14

assistant 12:21 35:7,8 44:8,9, 10 45:3,20 46:11 47:1,19 48:11 49:2,24 50:11,23 51:4, 5,7 52:3 53:14 54:18,22,25 55:5,14 56:5,15 57:4,22 58:25 59:4,6,9 60:1

associations 95:14

assumed 99:3

At- 18:25

ATF 53:20

attached 53:9

attack 111:17

attempt 126:5 127:21 128:10 132:5

attempting 66:6 110:19

attempts 62:9

attend 6:13 8:14 16:16 22:16 28:14

attendance 2:22 21:1

attended 47:3,12

attending 7:11

attention 48:14 88:19 110:19

attorney 19:4 25:1,16,24 34:23 39:1 53:16,17 61:23 63:7 82:6,17,21 83:16 97:9,13 98:1 99:12,18 100:3,16,19 119:8,17 120:5 121:22,25 122:5 130:14 131:4,16 132:4, 14,16

attorney's 47:13 63:6 85:15

ATVS 8:1,2

audience 106:10 145:10

audio 6:13 35:4

audit 77:5,9

August 75:15

authority 70:17

authorized 18:5

automated 62:1 63:20

automatic 73:5

aware 18:3

Awesome 69:6 78:7

awful 45:24

Aye 27:8,18 30:12 34:16 39:19,20 147:6

a— 147:7

В

back 6:17 14:1,3,8 22:7 26:4 38:6 39:13,24 45:12 48:6,14, 19,21,22 54:25 56:23,24 57:12 58:12,16 66:6 70:23 72:22 77:17 84:21,25 85:25 97:14,22 101:18,24 103:4 109:8 111:14 115:5 118:18 119:11 122:23 123:7 126:14 130:7,11,21 131:13 132:17 133:8,14

backwards 40:13,15 83:17

bad 8:18 9:9 55:21 57:17 85:24

badly 10:13

bail 145:4,11

balance 9:10

ballot 142:3,4

Banks 19:17 38:14,18,23 49:19,20 50:1,3 61:12,13 79:18,19 80:1,6,10,12,16 97:7 104:22,24 105:1,3,5,7,18,21 106:5,8,20,23 107:3,8,13,16, 18 108:2,7 110:6,18 113:24 114:1,3,5,7,8,10,13 116:16, 21,24 117:2,17 134:20 138:14 139:23 147:20

barely 11:10

based 18:7 55:7 72:10 77:14 82:10 83:2 97:16 131:7

basically 22:15 32:10 56:10 57:10 58:16,19 84:2,16 92:7 97:1 121:12,13 122:10

basis 74:5

beat 57:9

Beatty 35:2

beautiful 47:11

because— 79:3 90:15

before— 141:14

beg 46:14

beginning 63:10 70:22 145:3

begun 125:22

behalf 17:1 19:8 22:8 79:7,14, 15 98:14 114:16 115:25 116:4,8 124:1 135:17 137:1

believed 29:19

believe— 141:15

Bell 19:2

belongs 133:17,18 134:1

Benard 19:4

beneficial 90:13

benefit 66:18 67:16 134:6

benefits 66:22 95:10

Bernard 8:7 14:24 17:5,7,25 18:17,18 19:5 22:14 23:2,20 25:23 30:15 33:16,19 34:3,6 39:15 42:7 43:14 51:1,2,6,8, 22 52:4,17 53:4 57:8 60:20 61:16,18,20 63:5 69:11 80:8 81:21 85:3 86:8,9,25 87:15 90:13,16 92:9 93:9,13 94:5,6 98:15 99:2 100:18 101:25 103:19 105:16 106:4,7 108:5 113:9,11 114:21 117:10 120:4,8,14 122:12,15 123:5, 11,12 124:11,21 125:4,5,7,14, 16,21 126:2,16 127:22 128:6 129:4,15 133:7,10,13 134:2,5, 24 135:4,7 136:10 137:23 139:14 140:7 142:12,15 143:4,10,17,24 144:6,8,13,15, 17,21 145:14 146:7,11,18,19, 22 147:3,12

Bernard— 24:3 113:10

big 42:19 116:4 121:4

billboards 49:4

billion 86:24

binder 71:16

bit 11:2,7 56:17 61:25 63:24

bite 40:23,24

Black 4:13 116:1

blackboard 102:9

blank 41:25

bless 2:11 14:4 15:5

blessed 2:6

blessing 2:12

blessings 49:21

blindly 70:14

block 45:13.25

Blossom 34:22

Blount 2:23 4:2,3,5,21 18:9

57:6

Blue 10:21

Blunt 4:5

board 2:7 3:3,17,22 4:3,24 5:8 6:16,25 8:15 9:2,6 15:22,24 16:24 19:25 20:6,8,17 21:5, 15,18 23:24 25:3,9,18 26:15 27:5 28:21 29:1,5 31:12,20 32:14 36:5,8,21 38:7 39:13,25 40:12,20 41:12 51:15 57:13 59:22 60:6 61:19,25 62:2,8, 14,20,24 63:3,16,23 69:6 70:16,20,22 71:9,13,19 72:4 73:14 76:21,25 77:15,19 78:7, 10,22 79:14,16 80:4 85:6,12, 16,25 87:7,25 89:9,20 91:25 94:12 97:6,19 98:2,5,9,14 99:19,20 100:5 101:4,5,14,17 102:16,25 104:6,9 111:7 112:25 113:6 115:5 119:14 122:6,20 123:7,22 124:1 128:15,18 134:4 139:5

Board's 25:13 60:4 62:21 63:2,7,12 70:4,11,17 97:18,21 99:11 100:15

body 10:4,8 21:23 81:12 88:2, 9 91:16 103:11 111:14 115:21 119:18 132:19,20,21 133:5

body's 100:13

Boman 5:5 6:7,8 7:2 10:9

35:15

bond 45:23 46:7

bonus 48:20,21

boots 104:16

BOPC 16:14 34:19 62:13 71:25 72:2 73:11,18 74:4,9 76:5,8,17 77:24,25 81:10,11, 15 105:11 107:23 130:20 131:9

born 10:17

bottom 51:24 91:14

bound 85:9

boy 142:10

boy's 91:20

Brain 52:18

breaches 75:12

breaker 17:14.22

briefly 54:19

bring 22:7 36:5 38:6 39:23,24 48:14 97:14 131:25 132:17 133:14

bringing 48:21

brings 47:1 49:22

brought 45:17 50:7 52:18 58:9 72:24 109:6

Brown 2:19,20 4:2 5:3 6:7 7:16 8:8 9:13 13:24 15:8 17:3 31:9,20 34:21 60:11,12,14,16

Bryan 18:22

BS 5:25

BSE 52:21

buck 87:17

budget 86:24 113:16

building 17:10,21 146:14,24

bulletproof 11:5

bumper 64:7 68:4

Burks 4:24 18:11 50:9

Burton 3:24 16:22 19:7,8 21:21,23 22:12 23:4,6 24:1, 10,14,17,21,23 27:10,20

28:10,13,17 29:7 30:14 32:11, 13,21,23,25 33:4,7,10,13 37:4,8,13,17,20,23 38:1,4,8 41:1,3,5,17,19 42:7,11,14,16, 19 43:1,6,9,11,14,16 48:2,3 49:8 55:6 69:8,10,12,18,20 78:24,25 79:4,7 93:11,12 94:8,10,25 95:18 96:4,7,10, 12,15,16,19 105:17 106:14, 17,21,25 107:5,11 114:15,21, 22 115:11,21 116:8 117:12 118:11 125:2,24 126:4,6,9,14 127:6,9,11 135:5,10,16 136:8, 22,24 137:5,9,13,14,16,19,22, 24,25 138:4,7 139:1,6,15 140:8,11,17,25 141:3,6,14,16 142:1,5,16,19 144:22,24,25 145:1,15,25 146:4,11,16,20 147:14,16

Burton's 48:8 84:19

bus 61:8 121:7,8

bushes 10:15

business 17:10,19,25 18:6 20:9,16 21:6,17 24:5 26:14,18 27:5 28:20,23 29:4 53:1,2,3,7 95:23 96:23 97:8 104:23 144:5,9

businesses 2:13 49:13

busy 45:11

Butler 2:22,24 3:1,17 35:14

bylaws 36:16

С

CAC 5:4 35:15

California 93:23

call 2:21 6:11 26:6 37:2 64:10 86:13 87:8 117:4 135:12 136:1,4,10,14,15,20,21,23,25 137:21 138:1,10,20 139:10 141:14 146:3,9 147:8,9

called 78:8 115:24 135:22 137:5,7,9,13,16 145:20

caller 3:20 9:16,19 138:16



callers 9:13

calling 9:14 15:14 32:10 36:7 115:25 116:2,4,10 136:8

calls 3:15 45:8 55:8

call— 141:25

calvary 91:11

camera 66:7 88:25

cameras 3:12 5:12,16,19 63:21,25 65:3,8,9,10 66:4,23 68:2 85:15 89:8 93:2 104:17

Campus 47:22

candy 4:17

captain 3:19,20 56:15,18,20

capture 65:3,11 73:2 90:5

captured 95:12

captures 64:2 88:25 89:2

capturing 64:9 65:6 66:5 68:2, 3

car 11:22 12:9 64:6,8,12 68:4 91:5 92:24 93:2 94:3 146:13

care 7:15 109:16

cars 33:21 60:25 64:18 91:20 93:16 94:24 95:2

Carter 19:10

Carter's 35:17

case 2:2 18:8 45:24 46:16 74:13 77:19 103:8 118:21 128:4

cases 55:16

cash 46:6

categorization 77:8

Catholic 4:6

caught 64:4

causing 45:22

Cedric 19:17 117:17 138:14 139:23 147:20

139.23 147.20

cell 4:19

centralized 74:19

certificate 17:20

cetera 87:12

chair 2:20 5:3 7:16 9:13 15:8 17:3 20:11 21:24 22:13 24:13 25:1 26:7 27:24 30:25 31:5 34:20 36:14 37:11,12 38:12 39:1,10 40:11,18 42:23 48:12 49:20 50:6 53:11,13,14 54:19 56:5 59:1 63:4 69:8,12,25 71:8,11 78:4 79:11,19 80:19 81:4 82:6 83:4,6 88:11 93:9 94:6 96:4 97:8,9 100:3,17 102:20 103:14 105:18,22,23 106:14,17 107:16 108:6,8 110:5,9,12 111:9,11,13 112:17,22 113:9 114:15,18,22 115:25 116:11,16 117:18 118:1,3,13 119:8 121:18,22 123:16 125:18,24 126:10 127:6,8,12,13,17 130:14 132:14 133:17,25 135:6,19 136:22 138:15 140:1,8,17,25 141:3,5,6,14 147:4

Chair's 92:16

Chairman 12:17,19 17:5,18 18:3,18,22 21:21 24:20 26:16 28:13 29:6 31:25 32:2,9,11 33:16 43:21,25 44:6 59:20 60:20 61:18 78:25 79:4,5 86:9 92:3 115:20 125:16

chairperson 2:1,4,17,25 4:1,4 7:19,21,23 8:6,10 9:18 10:10 11:12,16,20,23 12:3,7,10,15, 17,18,19,20,21,24 13:1,4,8, 16,19,21 14:1,3 15:7,10,12 17:4,6 18:20 19:19,21,23 20:12 21:9,12,19,22 22:11,24 23:5,10,14,18 24:7,12,15,19, 22,25 26:3,8,11,19,22 27:7,9, 11,16,17,19,21 28:1,4,7,8,9, 11,16 29:12,16,22 30:1,5,9, 13,16,20,21,24 31:1,6,25 32:1,2,12,20,22,24 33:2,5,8, 12,14,18 34:1,4,8,13,17 35:5, 11,19 36:11 37:1,6,9,14,18, 21,24 38:3,5,9,13,16,21,24

39:6,10,11,12,18,20,22 40:14, 21 41:2,4,12,16,18,22,24 42:9,12,15,18,20,21,22,23,25 43:4,7,10,13,15,16 44:7 48:1 49:16,19 50:2,5 51:1 53:12,13 54:5,21,24 55:4 56:1,4,5 57:1, 5,23 58:14 59:3,5,8,20 60:2,3, 10,13,15,17 61:11,17 68:21, 23,25 69:4,9,16,19,21,24 70:1 71:5,9 78:6,16,19 79:2,6,9,18 80:11,15,17 81:1,3,6 82:15,19 83:5,6,7,8,10,12,13,15 84:4,5, 18 85:5 86:8 88:10,11 90:1,8, 11,15,17 91:1,19 92:3,15 93:10 94:5,8 95:18,22 96:1,9, 11,15,17,21,24 97:11 98:16, 17 100:16,18 103:1,12 104:1, 18,20,24 105:2,4,6,20 106:1, 11,16,19,23 107:7,10,13,17, 20 108:3,9,12,18,21,25 109:2, 3,4,5,22,23 110:7,10,18 111:12 112:15,18 113:8,10,25 114:2,4,6,8,12,14,19 115:20 116:7,15,20,23 117:1,3,5,9, 20,23 118:2,3,6,9,10,13,15, 16,22 119:16,22,23 120:9,10, 13,15,18,19 121:3,4,5,6,14, 15,21,23 122:3,9,10,12 123:10,13,17,19 124:9,12,13, 20,24 125:4,6,13,15,17,19 126:2,5,7,13,25 127:4,5,7,15, 23 128:1 129:11 131:15 133:7,14,20 134:17,18,21,25 135:2,3,8,11,20,21 136:12,17, 19,23 137:18,20 138:3,5,8,19, 20,21 139:3,8,9,20,21,24 140:3,5,9,10,19,21,22,24 141:2,4,5,7,8,9,11,15,19,21, 23,24 142:3,9,11,13,18,21,24 143:12,13,14 144:7,14,16,19, 23,25 146:3,9 147:7,9,15,21

Chairwoman 129:10

Chair— 23:4

challenge 38:18 55:22 79:23

challenges 20:25

chance 60:5 121:1 137:1

change 130:25 134:2,6

changed 130:18

channels 16:14 78:3

character 43:17 57:13 58:14

charge 2:8 54:14 55:2,12 107:19

charged 46:4,5

charges 45:20 46:2,17 52:18

Charles 35:7 44:9

chart 75:3,6

check 11:1 58:3

checking 31:12

chief 6:4 11:14 12:21 28:25 33:20 34:20 35:5,7,8,9 44:7,8, 9,10 45:3,20 46:11 47:1,3,12, 19 48:3,8,11 49:2,15,21,24 50:11,12,19,21,23 51:3,4,5,7, 10,12,17,18,19,20 52:3,5 53:14 54:18,22,25 55:5,14 56:6,15,20 57:4,11,22 58:25 59:4,6,9,10,17 60:1,21,24 62:15 96:2 99:15 103:13,22, 25 104:2,3,19,20 111:13 112:2,15,22 121:12 123:13, 16,18,22 124:9,10 140:23 141:4 142:7 145:19

Chief's 21:4 25:3,10 28:18 50:9 54:6 62:17 99:9,14,24 104:9 105:9 107:22 115:22 120:24 122:21 140:22

child 10:14 45:14,16,18,19,21 46:16 90:11 93:17

children 3:14

choose 145:11

Chris 15:9,13

Christine 47:11

Church 4:6

churches 52:10

Cicero 35:7,8 44:8,9 45:3,20 46:11 47:1,19 48:11 49:2,24 50:11,23 51:5,7 52:3 53:14 54:18,22,25 55:5,14 56:15

57:4,22 58:25 59:4,6,9 60:1

CIOGS 82:7,18,19,21 103:15

circulating 23:23

circumscribed 51:23

citations 52:21

cited 53:10

cities 14:6

citizen 36:1,8 56:7 90:21 131:9

citizenry 4:25

citizens 3:21 19:8 22:9 41:5 51:21 79:8 115:9 145:2

city 2:8,15 5:11 6:3,5 17:9,18, 19 18:1,5 25:5,24 29:2 44:2 48:4,16,17,18,24 49:1,9,10 51:21 52:6,14,20 53:18,22 54:12,15,20,23 55:9 61:5 62:7 63:22,23 64:14,25 71:3 75:13, 14 81:21,22 82:2,8,9,23,24 83:4,17 84:21 85:17,21 86:18 87:16 92:14 97:15,25 98:12, 19,21 99:5 100:1,7 101:2 103:18 109:6,8,10,17,24 110:1 113:22 116:2 119:13, 19,20 122:25 123:8 129:4 130:23 131:7 132:25 134:8, 12,15 142:20

citywide 67:20

civil 59:14 72:12 94:20 115:12

civilian 3:22

civilians 68:15,17

clarification 73:5,15 81:7,13 82:7 83:15 88:24 96:25 98:8 116:15 117:21 127:18

clarifications 130:24

clarify 19:24 25:2 81:4 97:10 99:12,23 119:9 121:25 122:5, 8 128:6 129:12

clarifying 73:2 79:11 133:2

clarity 31:16 103:5,9 106:15 131:12

class 47:20

clean 101:24

clear 20:2 25:21 60:2 133:3,5

139:4

clerk 8:20 46:1,4

close 8:25 31:8 70:12

closed 27:22 30:18,22 31:3,13 32:6 33:24,25 34:1,4,11,14 101:13 119:7 136:25 137:17

club 47:8

co-draft 85:7

co-founder 10:7

code 17:15,21 52:23

collaborate 75:5

collaborative 77:24

colleague 111:20

colleagues 7:11 94:11 115:19

collected 64:21 73:13 74:14, 15 77:12

collecting 89:18

collectively 113:21

collects 64:15

college 47:21 48:17

colluding 32:15

columns 10:25

combat 54:15

come— 142:17

comfort 61:4

comfortable 50:13 51:9,12,23 55:14 59:16,17

command 44:12 55:12,22

commander 3:2 56:8,13,17,24

comment 7:25 15:15 17:8 18:19 50:8 51:3 60:5 78:21 81:15,17,20 82:10,12 83:3 86:2 123:15 128:2



commentary 131:10

comments 7:5 61:4 84:14,16

commercial 17:25

commission 51:17 88:6,7,8 100:2 123:4 133:22 134:3

commission's 99:17

commissioner 3:24,25 7:18 8:7,8 14:24 15:16 16:21 17:5, 7,25 18:17,18 19:2,4,7,10,12, 13,14,16,17,22 20:11,13,18, 24 21:11,16,21,23 22:12,14 23:2,4,6,8,12,16,20 24:1,2,4, 10,14,17,21,23,25 25:23 26:1, 12,13 27:1,4,6,10,13,15,20,23 28:3,6,10,13,17,24 29:7,20,24 30:14,15,23,25 31:2,15,23 32:11,13,21,23,25 33:2,4,5,7, 8,10,13,16,19,24 34:3,6,9,10 35:16 36:8 37:4,8,13,17,20,23 38:1,4,8,11,12,14,18,23 39:15,21 41:1,3,5,17,19 42:7, 8,9,11,14,16,19 43:1,4,6,7,9, 10,11,14,16 48:1,3,7 49:8,16, 18,19,20 50:1,3,5,6,17,25 51:1,2,6,8,9,22 52:4,17 53:4, 12 55:6 56:4 57:7 60:7,8,9,20, 22 61:12,13,16,18,20 63:5 69:8,10,11,12,18,20 71:14 78:23,24,25 79:4,7,9,10,15, 18,19 80:1,6,8,10,12,16,17,19 81:2,13,19,21,22 82:13,14,18 83:11 84:20 85:3 86:8,9,25 87:15 90:7,13,16 91:24 92:9 93:9,10,12,13 94:5,6,8,10,25 95:18,21 96:3,4,6,7,10,12,15, 16,19 97:7 98:11,15,25 99:2, 6,13,21 100:12,17,18 101:25 102:6,20 103:2,3,5,19 104:22, 24 105:1,3,5,7,16,17,18,21 106:4,5,7,8,9,14,17,20,21,23, 25 107:3,5,7,8,11,13,16,18 108:2,4,5,7,16,20 109:4 110:4,5,6,9,12,18,20,23 111:9,11,12 112:1,17,19 113:7,9,10,11,24 114:1,3,5,6, 7,8,10,13,15,21,22 115:11,21 116:3,8,16,21,24 117:2,6,7, 10,12,13,14,15,16,17 118:1,

11,15,25 119:3,9,21 120:4,8, 11,12,14 122:12,15 123:5,10, 12 124:11,21 125:2,4,5,7,14, 16,18,21,24 126:2,4,6,9,14, 16,23 127:6,9,10,11,12,16,17, 22,25 128:4,5 129:4,10,12,15, 16 130:2,4,7,10,15,19 131:6, 11 132:9,15 133:7,9,10,13 134:2,5,20,24 135:4,5,7,10, 15,16 136:8,10,22,24 137:3,5, 7,9,11,13,14,16,19,22,23,24, 25 138:4,6,7,10,12,13,14,23 139:1,6,14,15,17,18,22,23 140:7,8,11,12,13,15,16,17,23, 25 141:3,6,9,14,16,19,24 142:1,5,12,15,16,19 143:4,10, 17,24 144:6,8,13,15,17,21,22, 24,25 145:1,14,15,23,24,25 146:4,7,11,16,18,19,20,22 147:2,3,6,8,11,12,14,16,17, 18,19,20

commissioner's 26:24 106:18

commissioners 3:1,3,14 6:16 7:4,10 8:14 9:20 16:21 18:21 27:8,18 28:21 30:12 34:16 35:19,23 36:21 38:24 39:3,19 40:5,10 72:21 97:4 113:23 139:11 141:21 145:8

commissioner— 33:3 81:3 107:10

Commissions 5:8

commitment 62:11 104:9

committed 7:12 62:3 65:19 72:6 112:24 113:5

committee 6:23,24 15:25 16:15,16,20 21:24 22:3,4,8, 12,19,23 23:1,2,6,19,22,25 24:2,18,24 29:4 35:20,22,24, 25 36:4,5 40:20 41:6,9,10,14, 19,21,24,25 42:2,5 43:25 62:21 71:25 99:19 106:22 115:3,7,14 116:1 123:24 124:3,18 125:8,20 126:17 127:1 128:24 132:24 134:22

committee— 140:20

communicated 124:17 134:11

communication 59:24 98:19 99:5

communications 2:19

communities 3:12

community 9:5,20 35:14 36:15 43:20 47:21 51:11,25 52:9,11 53:15 54:13,17 57:16, 25 58:7,10 61:9 62:5,18,22 70:15 71:14 72:1,22 80:23 81:8 87:24 88:4 95:1 105:14 108:1 113:1 115:12 123:12 134:6,11

Company 10:19

comparatively 87:2

compare 112:6

compared 73:8

comparing 111:24

comparison 73:5

comparisons 56:2

complaining 5:7

Complaint 36:1

completed 50:19

completely 66:11,12 69:2

compliance 17:21 18:1 73:16

comprehensive 111:18

compromise 84:16

compromised 81:14

Compstat 55:15

concentrated 15:3

concentration 49:11

concern 56:7 57:16 58:13 72:11 90:2 94:25 112:8 121:25 122:1

concerned 120:25

concerns 3:10,23 65:19 70:9 72:7,21 75:10 77:22 78:3 91:3 94:19 105:13 108:1 109:24 112:11 119:14,19,21 134:24 135:1



concludes 49:15 78:5

concur 129:8

conditions 71:22 72:16

conduct 67:16

conducted 77:5

conference 47:4

confident 22:19

confirm 99:1

confrontation 66:14

confusion 63:3 129:24

Congress 113:17

Congressman 135:7

connected 67:8,15 68:16

connection 66:15

consensual 137:1

consent 20:23

consequences 7:8 36:7

considerable 62:8 70:13

considerably 45:6

consideration 63:12 67:20 97:22 100:7 112:7

considered 65:5

consistent 55:1

consistently 16:23 57:6

constantly 39:25 87:10

constituents 43:18 48:9 49:12

70:25 94:12 116:5

constitutional 87:21

constitutionally 91:15 92:9

contenders 2:9

contents 111:23

continuation 80:20

continue 2:10 6:1 44:14 63:8 78:2 87:6 105:11 107:24 113:2 122:21 123:8 128:11 129:12 131:14 132:3 134:7

143:5,9,17,18 146:2

continued 86:16

continues 45:2 81:9

continuing 110:25 113:6

129:6

contract 82:1

contrary 75:17 126:7

contributes 63:1

control 93:22

controlled 45:22

conversation 24:5 32:19

43:22 59:25 63:1,9 70:22

91:17,18

conversations 5:22 130:25

131:8

convey 123:20

conviction 67:22

cooperation 57:20 58:6

copy 98:21

corporation 52:25

corporations 53:9

correct 4:23 5:1 14:24 21:16

27:1 29:16 32:3,7 40:17 51:4 56:15 57:4 58:19 80:25 81:1,

18 99:4 119:15 145:24

corrected 10:1

correction 29:15 30:3,7,8

corrections 29:10

correctly 6:2 91:8,13,15

correspondence 29:3

correspondent 103:16

corruption 6:5

Corson 47:11

cost 67:16

costs 66:18

council 14:14 25:5 29:2 62:7 63:23 71:3 81:21,22 82:2,8,9,

23,24 83:4,17 84:21 85:17,21 86:18 87:10,16 88:6 92:14 97:16,25 98:12,20,21 99:5 100:1,7 103:18 106:12 109:6, 7,8,11,24 110:1 113:22 114:25 119:13,19,20 122:25 123:8 129:5 130:23 131:7 132:25 134:13,15

council's 132:13

counsel 13:25

count 88:6

country 64:21

County 46:3,19 47:21 52:18

couple 45:11 56:12 62:6,21

court 35:2 45:14 94:4 95:17

cousin 4:17

covers 22:5

Covid 66:20

craft 128:1

crafted 79:12

crazy 36:24

create 65:4 68:6

created 48:14,18

credentials 3:4

credibility 79:23

credit 62:20

crime 44:15,22 47:18 52:6,7 53:2,23 55:7 65:19 66:12,15, 17 67:9,23 68:16 84:9 87:23,

24 88:22 94:17

crimes 53:2 65:14,17 67:15

76:14 88:16

criminal 44:16 53:8 54:8 95:6

criminals 91:21 94:18

critically 132:8

criticism 70:13

criticize 16:11

Cromwell 34:22

Cross 10:21

crosses 88:25

crux 133:3

current 35:20 74:3 128:10,16 129:13 131:12,18 132:9

custody 46:6

cut 10:15 145:4,12

cutting 145:9

D

dangerous 8:1

Darnell 4:16

data 44:15 64:15,22 65:22 67:2,14,25 68:14 74:1,18,20 75:3,5,10,11,12,14 76:3,4,7, 11,12,16,19,20,23 87:19 88:18 89:7,11,13,18,22,25 92:18,21,22 93:2,8,15,18,21, 22,23 111:18,24 112:5

database 64:17 68:9,13,15 75:15,17,19 89:4,17,24 93:17 95:4

date 24:16,20 33:22 50:15,18 61:1,2 64:3 104:4

dated 5:24

dates 145:17

daughter 47:11

Davenport 2:1,3,5

Davis 7:18 8:8,9,11 9:2 35:16

Dawn 53:17

day 2:6 7:15 9:12 17:16 22:6 59:11 61:7 116:2 124:15

days 18:16 73:11 75:23 77:10 89:4,5,8,19 92:19 93:5

DC 11:14 111:25

dead 9:24

deadline 4:21

deal 66:25 87:13 113:14

dealer 10:14

dealing 86:24

dealt 6:20 88:6

death 45:22 58:2

debatable 39:17 136:15

142:23 143:3

debate 59:21 62:19 63:11 108:16 135:13 136:15,24,25

decency 44:2

decide 16:7,19 132:22 136:3

146:10

decided 4:13 101:23

decision 76:24

decline 44:18

declined 132:21

decorum 36:17 39:24

deep 40:6

defend 111:22 112:12

defending 61:7

defer 25:16

degree 45:22 65:10

delay 124:7

delayed 31:22

delaying 51:10

delegated 123:22

delete 75:14 89:10,22

deleted 74:17

deletes 75:17 89:12

deleting 92:22

deletion 74:16

deliberation 110:14

delivered 60:23

delivering 73:11 116:25

delivery 45:22

demise 18:10

democracy 137:22,24 138:7

democratic 62:4 68:19

demonstrate 54:2

dents 64:7

department 2:10,15 3:23 4:10, 22 5:18 6:3 9:22,25 10:22 13:11,18 16:12 17:1 25:25 36:9 47:2 48:5,7,23 52:20 59:16 61:5 62:8 63:14,19,22 64:17 65:4 69:14 70:6,8,18,20 71:1,3 77:18 85:8,9,22 86:1, 17 87:6,8 88:3 89:24 93:1 99:15 100:25 101:1 104:11 114:23 118:17 119:1,12 120:20,21,24 123:3,25 125:8 126:19 128:19 130:21 134:14

department's 48:4 85:20 86:6 98:4 99:6 101:8 112:20

depending 25:7 75:23 89:5 92:19

deploy 112:4

deployment 49:7

deputy 11:14 35:9 51:3 103:12,13,25 104:2,19,20 111:13 112:2,15,22 113:11 123:13,16,18 124:9,10

desires 77:20

destroyed 75:9

detective 5:15

detector 90:5

determine 77:11

determined 67:4

detrimental 59:15

Detroit 4:6,22,25 5:11 8:23 14:21 15:1 16:9 17:2,9,20 18:1,6 19:9 22:9 25:25 47:13 48:5 49:1 51:21 52:6,14,15,20 53:18,19,20 54:15 61:5 63:19 65:4,16 68:10 69:14 79:8 84:8 91:4 94:12 101:2 115:13 116:2 134:8 145:2,10



Detroit's 53:21,22 **Detroiter** 65:7

Detroiters 65:2,16 142:8

develop 72:4

developing 66:1

devices 5:13 94:23 95:12

Devin 47:11

devoted 6:23

died 4:10 45:15,19 58:4

difference 42:19 75:20

different— 33:11

difficult 67:16 111:5 128:13

digital 8:25

diligence 16:9 24:14 86:19

115:6,15 145:8

dimension 9:10

direct 119:2

direction 45:7 65:11 68:5

79:16

directions 124:6

directive 115:22

directly 77:22

Director 34:25 48:12

disagree 25:23

disappointed 6:8

disappointing 6:14,15

disappointment 62:13

discretion 76:9

discuss 45:11 111:18 114:16 119:12 126:19 127:2 130:1,21 133:23 134:22 136:8 137:5,6

143:9

discussed 26:5 98:23 136:9

143:5

discussing 32:16,25 113:25

114:12

discussion 19:23 21:10,21 22:5 27:17 28:9,10,12 30:10, 24,25 34:15 62:14 71:21 74:7 77:17 105:17 109:1 110:7,25 112:18 114:13 123:20 124:2 125:18 126:18 135:5,10 137:8

discussions 87:6 132:25 133:1 134:7

143:17 144:22,24

disenfranchising 141:17

disparity 54:13

disrespect 69:10,13 79:7

disrespectful 128:15

dissent 113:22

disservice 137:2 142:8 145:2,

18 146:20

distinction 131:18

district 5:4 15:14 18:22 35:15 53:16 61:23 114:17 116:6,9, 10 135:17 141:18 142:17

146:1,20

divide 9:1

document 70:19 75:4 77:25 78:1 86:5 88:20 112:23

130:23 131:7

documents 23:23 78:17 81:25

112:11

doesn't 14:14

Don 35:2

don't 91:10

door 9:23 11:8 46:5 52:22

doors 10:3 17:11,14,22,23

52:19

dotted 111:2 112:21

doubt 7:13

downtown 14:10 49:7,12,13

down— 32:21,23

DPD 34:24 48:15 49:14 68:9, 14 72:1,6,8,22,23 73:1,10,11, 15,18,19 74:1,4,8,9,10,18,24

75:5,20 76:2,7,12,13,15,18 77:21,24 79:20,21,22 80:10 85:14 98:20 105:13 107:25 110:16,22 111:1 127:1 128:11 131:8 132:24 134:22 139:4

DPD's 122:14

DPOA 35:18

draft 28:14 29:8 85:13 99:19

drafted 81:25

drafter 63:13 70:8,12

drag 45:1

draw 113:4

drifting 45:1

drive 47:17,22 70:4 104:15

drivers 73:2

driving 95:14 112:5

drug 10:14

duck 88:9

due 16:1,9 24:14 86:19 111:14,19 115:6,15 145:8

dumping 3:13

duty 16:8

Ε

ear 37:15

earlier 45:25 55:6,11 60:24

early 145:12 146:23

easily 95:15

Eastern 53:16

edits 20:8 70:13,19,24 71:19

education 52:8

educational 72:4

effect 51:16 80:9 113:12

133:11

effective 66:18 76:20 94:17

effectively 25:5



effectiveness 65:21,24 76:24

efforts 53:21

Eighth 47:15 55:8,23

elected 6:10 8:12 35:12,13 36:9 86:22 135:17 142:5

145:4

elements 73:10

elephant's 87:1

email 22:15

emails 72:17

embarrassing 109:10

embrace 91:14

emergency 7:13,14 44:11

emissions 66:25 67:11

emphasis 76:5

enacted 133:6

encompassed 25:12,19

encourage 48:4

encouraged 48:15

end 16:12 60:14,16 70:22 100:4,6 129:1 130:16,17 131:5,6 132:1

ended 54:19 137:8

ends 101:9

enforcement 10:13 35:8 45:1 47:5 49:11 53:21 73:25 76:4, 6,8,11,14 77:3 93:20 95:5,16

111:6

engage 80:24

engaging 52:10

enhance 40:16

ensure 50:16 75:24 99:25

122:13

ensuring 75:7 76:10

enter 76:3

entered 61:12 74:17

entire 15:24 16:24 62:24 68:11 102:4

entities 76:4

equal 63:13 70:7,11,18

equals 71:2,3

equipment 84:23

equipped 33:21 61:1

equivalent 28:25

erase 102:8,9

Eric 2:22 4:5

essentially 65:5 67:18 85:14

132:11 143:2

established 104:7 134:9

establishment 17:12

estimation 32:9

evaluated 88:14

Evans 9:15 10:9,10,11,24

11:15,18,21 12:2,5,9,13,23,25

13:2,6,15,18,20

evening 13:25 49:10

event 8:23 49:5 68:16

eventually 46:16

Evidently 106:12

exact 37:10

excellent 8:23 105:20

exception 26:14

excess 72:13

excluded 77:8

Excuse 37:6,18 41:16,18

125:19 127:23,25

excused 19:3,11,15

exercise 115:22 145:19

exhausted 135:14

exist 53:6

existed 99:16

exit 17:11,12

expand 25:4 68:7 85:20 99:14

expansion 19:25 20:5 71:20, 22 82:4 99:24 101:11 102:8,

17 105:9 107:22 108:15 111:19 119:5 128:20

expect 23:24 98:20

expectation 74:25

expenditure 125:14

expenses 49:3

expertise 70:24

experts 86:20

explanation 3:21 56:3 63:24

explicit 28:22

explicitly 29:8

expressed 62:12 105:13 108:1

expresses 128:2

expression 87:1

extend 141:12

extensive 86:19

extent 87:25

extra 70:3 71:4

eves 91:6

F

face 3:17 5:16 62:18 65:10

facilitate 98:9 100:15

facilitated 31:9

facility 52:25

fact 17:15 18:10 29:20 45:18 52:22 58:3 90:3,4 131:22

134:13

facts 29:9 36:11 121:11

factual 29:14 30:3,8

failed 32:4 117:19 118:5,6 120:25 127:20 128:17 131:23

132:1



fails 39:22 117:25

fails— 137:12

fair 113:2 115:7,8,9 137:1

fairly 55:1 122:23

faith 57:16

fall 15:20 28:21

falls 41:15

familiar 11:3

families 2:12 47:9

fantastic 19:19 21:19 44:14

48:1 78:19 83:5

Father 2:5

favor 27:7,17 30:10 34:15

39:18 116:12

favorites 51:8

FBI 53:20

features 64:6

federal 47:16 53:19 74:21

Feds 5:25 6:4

feedback 71:17 72:10,14 82:3

feel 22:19 49:12 55:21 98:6

110:17 132:2

feels 50:13 51:23

felony 45:21

Ferguson 2:1,4,17,25 4:1,4 7:19,21,23 8:6,10 9:18 10:10 11:12,16,20,23 12:3,7,10,15, 18,20 13:21 14:1,3 15:7,10,12 17:4,6 18:20,22 19:19,23 20:12 21:9,12,19,22 22:11,24 23:5,10,14,18 24:7,12,15,19, 22,25 26:3,8,11,19,22 27:7,9, 11,17,19,21 28:1,4,7,9,11,16 29:12,16,22 30:1,5,9,13,16, 21,24 31:1,6 32:1,12,20,22,24 33:2,5,8,12,14,18 34:1,4,8,13, 17 35:5,11,19 36:11 37:1,6,9, 14,18,21,24 38:3,5,9,13,16, 21,24 39:6,11,18,20,22 40:14 41:2,4,12,16,18,22 42:9,12,

DBOPC 05/25/2023

15,18,20,22,25 43:4,7,10,13, 15 44:7 48:1 49:16,19 50:2,5 51:1 53:12 56:4 60:3,10,13, 15,17 61:11,17 63:5 68:21,23, 25 69:4,9,16,19,21,24 70:1 71:5,9 78:6,16,19 79:2,6,9,18 80:11,15,17 81:1,3,6 82:15,19 83:5,7,10,13,15 84:4 85:5 86:8 88:10 91:1,19 123:19

Fernandez 19:12

fiduciary 58:6 115:23 145:19

fifth-grade 123:14

fighting 142:9

figure 6:12

file 5:18 77:4

final 21:5 46:18 82:23 83:2

93:13

finally 18:13 52:17

finance 93:16

financial 53:8

find 8:17 9:25 10:6 40:10

93:17 109:13

fine 7:24 17:15 68:24 75:4

131:17

fingerprint 89:3

finish 23:5,10,11,14,18 101:6

finished 69:11 101:15,16

102:13

fire 17:15 52:23

Fitzpatrick 45:13

five-minute 39:13

five-year-old 45:14 46:8

flags 33:13

flawed 66:2

flies 62:18

flock 93:5

floor 34:13 43:5,15 102:24 114:18 124:19 125:6 126:12 floor— 43:8

Florida 14:19,20

flow 75:3,6

Floyd 4:9,17,18 57:24

Floyd's 18:9 58:2

flushed 86:17 134:10

flyer 53:25

flyers 53:17

focus 48:4 53:19,20

folks 45:10 46:15 48:15,21,22

65:18 90:19,20

follow 18:12 26:18 39:4,7 50:16,23 51:2 83:3 93:7 104:8

111:22

followers— 142:2

footage 50:8

footprint 64:10 68:6,11

forced 54:3

Ford 10:19 13:24,25 14:2,4,5,

18,25

foremost 95:10

forgive 59:5 83:22

form 128:10,16

formalities 16:4,5

formally 15:22

format 82:7,22 84:2

formats 83:4

fortitude 2:11

Fortunately 54:10

forward 4:14 20:6 25:11,14,20 33:23 40:12,14 43:23 46:21 71:1 82:4 88:4 97:24 98:3 101:12 107:15 122:7,25 131:2 132:7,20 145:7

forwarded 113:4

for— 138:4

found 71:16

Francis 20:18 21:7 26:9,16,20, 23 27:2,14 29:6,13,17,23 30:2,6 34:24 39:16 95:25 96:13,22 100:21 101:14 102:1,21 105:23 108:6,8,10, 13,22 109:20 110:3 116:11 118:4,20,24 120:2 124:22 126:10 128:7,22 129:22 130:3,5,8,12 131:17 133:16, 21 135:13,18,25 136:13,18 138:17 142:22,25 143:8,15, 22,25 144:11 147:4

frankly 66:13

Frazier 4:16

Fredia 2:22 35:13

free 68:18

freeway 91:5 112:4

frequently 3:15

friend 92:4 142:5

from— 43:12 141:2

front 31:11 42:1 68:1 71:16 99:20

full 4:23 36:5 40:20 62:24 68:6 89:3,25 136:3

fully 6:19 10:6 129:8

function 81:19 110:13,24

fundamentally 131:4

funding 47:4

funds 66:20 70:6 86:22

funny 128:14

future 6:22 68:17 76:24 145:17

G

game 10:17 49:6

gas 8:4 46:4

gatekeeper 2:8

gather 132:10

gathering 2:6

gave 9:2 10:24 22:25 40:23,24 45:18 50:14 62:7 72:14 96:11 112:12

general 16:24 53:16 99:24

generally 39:3

gentleman 3:15 88:12 93:14

George 4:9,16,18 18:9 57:24

58:2

germane 23:9,16

getter 142:1

gift 13:10

Gilmer 15:9,13

girl 4:13

give 13:9 15:15 20:7 22:20 24:8,17 26:6 42:2,3 58:6 62:20 76:20 77:3 83:23,24 84:22,23 86:2 92:17

giving 22:9 51:11 70:5

glad 14:7

glass 11:5

goal 25:22 97:21

God 2:5 14:4 15:5 140:7

good 2:20,24,25 4:3,4 7:14 8:9 9:9 13:25 14:18 15:6 32:18 34:18 35:7,11 47:2,24 55:20 61:19,22 71:13 84:6 114:6 119:24 121:13 124:12

governing 86:5

government 62:6 70:15 94:15

governor 121:16

governs 86:5

GPS 64:3 68:4

graduation 47:20

grant 49:21,23 52:3

great 9:12 41:7,8,20 48:25

55:3 95:7 116:19

greatest 2:14

green 8:16,17,19 18:3,5 72:25 73:24 98:23

ground 44:24 75:1

guess 6:20 11:8 54:11 55:11 104:21 134:18

guidance 87:11 100:25

guidelines 16:3

gun 46:9

guys 5:8 6:2 38:8 78:9 84:12, 13

Н

habits 95:14

half 5:9 44:11 59:11

hallway 36:25 37:2

Hampshire 89:12

hand 40:23.24 72:12 98:22

127:14 146:5

handful 66:24

handle 42:5 44:24

handled 62:13

hands 132:13

Handyside 35:2

hang 11:12 21:9

happen 6:17 29:20 46:22 97:2 120:1 121:19 130:19

happened 29:18 59:11 74:7 124:3 134:8

happening 5:11 6:21 91:4 97:1 132:12

happy 9:16 15:1,2,5 69:3

hard 6:11 9:8 22:8

harm 95:9

harmed 9:24

haste 63:2 98:6



has— 125:4

haven't 101:20

have— 23:11

Hayes 35:9 103:13,25 104:2, 19,20 111:13 112:2,22 123:13,16,18 124:10

Hayes' 113:11

Haynes 112:15

health 45:7

hear 6:11,15 7:22,23 8:10 9:16,18 11:12 43:24 46:15 59:7 60:2 61:14 62:25 69:6 91:2,3 139:7

heard 8:9 15:11 30:4 55:11 62:14 69:13 84:14,15 121:8 122:19

hearing 21:3 40:7,8 78:11 82:3 92:6 95:8 110:10 123:20 128:23

Heart 4:6

heavily 49:14

heavy 55:24

held 3:6

helped 84:24

helpful 76:17 92:16

helping 9:5 11:15

helps 55:24 92:15

Hernandez 49:16,18 79:9,10, 15 102:20 103:2,3 106:9 111:9,11,12 117:14 127:10, 16,17,25 128:4 129:10,12,16 130:2,4,7,10 131:11 132:9,15 138:6,10 139:17 147:1,2,6,17

heroin 45:19

her- 43:9

high 48:16

high-level 124:15

high-speed 66:5

higher 76:14

highest 54:3 55:9,10

highlight 90:3

highly 54:17 94:16

hijackings 84:9

Hill 15:9,10,11,13 16:3,18 60:4,10,11,13,18

hire 47:6 49:22 52:1

hired 88:2

hit 14:15,17 75:22 89:11,13, 15,21

hits 67:7,11,14,21 88:14,21 89:1 112:3

hold 8:3 32:20 64:19 82:3 87:5

holding 104:7 116:24

holds 64:12

Holley 12:17,19,21,24 13:1,4, 8,16,19 19:13,21 30:20 31:25 32:2 43:4,7,15,16 55:4 56:4,5 57:1,5,23 58:14 59:3,5,8,20 60:2,22 83:6,8,12 84:5,18 91:24 92:3,15 98:16 106:11, 16 109:2,4,5,23 115:20 117:15 118:3,9,13,15,16,22 119:16,22 120:9,11,15,19 121:4,6,15,23 122:3,9 124:12 125:13,15 126:24 127:4 130:19 131:6,15 133:9 134:18 135:2,20 136:12 138:12,20 139:8,21 140:10,21 141:5,8,9, 11,16,19,23,24 142:3,9 143:13 144:16,19,23 147:15, 18

Holly 139:18

Holt 18:24,25 22:14,25 27:16 28:8 39:10,12 42:8,9,21,23 53:13 54:5,21,24 56:1 88:10, 11 90:1,8,11,15,17 91:25 93:10 94:5,8 95:18,22 96:9, 11,15,17,21,24 97:11 98:17 100:16,18 103:1,12 104:1,18, 20,24 105:2,4,6,20 106:1,19, 23 107:7,10,13,17,20 108:3,9,

12,18,21,25 109:3,4,22 110:7, 10,18 111:12 112:15,18 113:8,10,25 114:2,3,4,6,8,12, 14,19 116:7,15,20,23 117:1,3, 5,9,20,23 118:2,6,10,15 120:10,13,18 121:3,5,14 122:12 123:10,13,17 124:9, 13,20,24 125:4,6,17,19 126:2, 5,7,13,25 127:5,7,15,23 128:1 129:11 133:7,14,20 134:17, 21,25 135:3,8,11,21 136:17, 19,20,23 137:18,20 138:3,5,8, 19,21 139:3,9,12,20,24 140:3, 5,9,19,22,24 141:2,4,7,9,15, 21,24 142:11,13,18,21,24 143:12,14 144:7,14,25 146:3, 9 147:7,9,10,11,21

home 5:13,14 11:3 13:2 70:4

homeless 13:1,5,10,13

homework 36:4

homicide 45:21 54:4,12,17

homicides 44:16 53:23 54:8, 11,20 58:1

honest 121:6

honesty 38:7 39:24 95:23

honor 128:1

honorable 71:13 111:14

Hood 10:7

hope 7:3 62:25 63:8 86:6 90:23

hoping 87:17

horrible 8:13

hospital 18:15 44:13 45:15

hot 58:15 75:8,22 76:1

hour 40:2 44:12

hours 75:18 89:11 92:18,22 93:1,2 145:23,24

house 5:13 46:17

Houston 14:20,21

HR 34:24

huge 61:5 75:20 87:1 hundred 47:8 66:2 114:16 116:5

hundreds 141:17

hurt 14:17

1

i.e. 17:22 idea 95:7

ideal 76:25

identified 74:2 88:15 113:20 131:6

identify 3:12

identifying 64:6 73:11 130:23

ignoring 104:6

illegal 3:13 5:12 45:17

illegally 5:14

immediately 75:9 89:6,22 126:23 138:18

IMO 52:22

imperfect 66:11

implement 85:14 120:7

implementation 126:20

important 57:11,12 75:10 86:15 113:19 115:12 131:18 132:3,8

importantly 115:14

impossible 52:15

impression 25:8

improper 128:6 129:18

impropriety 32:14

inappropriate 75:12

incident 46:7 59:11 134:8

incidents 4:11 45:11

included 55:8 72:16 73:20 77:8 80:3 90:23 103:7 128:21

includes 100:1

including 17:10 53:6

incorrect 66:9

increase 45:1

increased 75:11

increasing 94:15

incredible 55:19 116:22,25

incredibly 95:12

indicating 73:25

indicted 53:10

individual 2:13 55:16 66:16

72:18 95:14

individuals 46:2,17 72:14

95:16

indulging 94:7

industry 92:21 93:3

ineffectiveness 72:11

inevitably 83:3

inform 58:9

information 8:24 31:15 34:7 53:24 61:2 68:11 71:24 73:5,

7,12 74:14,16 76:15 77:11 90:6 95:11,13,15 96:20 98:11

103:20,23 104:4 109:7 123:21

informative 7:3

informed 122:17

informs 59:22

infringement 72:12

initial 15:21 119:9 133:15

initially 73:6

initiative 53:18

innocent 65:14 66:12 68:9,15,

17 89:25 92:23

input 62:5,19,23 63:11 70:15

80:21 81:9 82:2 99:17 126:18

inquired 31:2

inside 35:21 40:6

instance 82:23

insult 126:4,5,6,9

insults 126:3

insurance 10:13,18,20

insured 10:7 17:18

integrity 38:6 39:25 57:13,18

58:14 59:7

integrity-based 124:16

intend 29:7,10

intended 102:2

intent 25:2,13 73:4 97:13,14,

19 98:5,7 99:22 100:5,10,13,

14 103:6 130:17 132:23

133:3,5,11,13,15

interest 113:1

interesting 54:11

internet 8:25

interpretation 29:18,19 97:23

103:6 122:2

interpreters 35:1

interrupt 37:9,11,12,19

interrupted 40:1

Introduction 18:20 34:19

invaded 5:14

invasion 95:11

invest 87:25

investigate 9:22 45:5

investigating 6:23

investigation 5:24 10:5

investigative 89:17

investigator 34:21 96:2

140:23 141:4

invited 62:21

involuntary 46:5

involved 32:19



involvement 52:12

irrelevant 51:24

IRS 77:5,7

isn't 91:11

Ison 53:17

issue 3:15 5:8 6:18 10:3 16:23 33:16 52:20 53:2 61:4 86:23 87:9,24 101:21 113:18 119:23 122:18 125:22 131:19,25 132:18

issues 5:7 16:23 17:24 65:22, 23 66:25 67:1,11,24 85:11,12 86:16 87:13,21 110:16 113:19,20 115:8 123:1,6 125:9 128:25 129:5 130:3,23 133:4 134:14

is— 125:5

item 21:25 22:3 26:25 73:9,17 86:25 102:19 145:15

itemization 77:6

Itemized 76:20

items 19:24 21:17 28:19 44:15 72:25 74:5,23 77:7,12 79:20, 21 98:23,24 110:15,22,24 111:2,6,8 112:21,23 113:3 120:21 126:19 127:2 131:14 134:23 139:5,6 143:1,5,6,18, 19 144:1,9

I've 91:5 104:22

J

Jackson 20:18 21:7 26:9,16, 20,23 27:2,14 29:6,13,17,23 30:2,6 34:24 39:8,16 95:25 96:13,22 100:21 101:14 102:1,21 105:23 108:6,8,10, 13,22 109:20 110:3 116:11 118:4,20,24 120:2 124:22 126:10 127:19 128:7,22 129:22 130:3,5,8,12 131:17 133:16,21 135:13,18,25 136:13,18 138:17 142:22,25 143:8,15,22,25 144:11 147:4

James 13:24,25 14:5 96:2

Janita 5:4

Jerome 34:21 141:7

Jersey 75:13,14

Jesus 19:12 117:14 138:10 139:17 147:17

Jesus' 2:16

Jim 19:13 87:10 93:15 117:15 120:14 122:15 138:12 139:18 144:15 147:18

job 2:12 6:2 7:8 16:20 37:13 40:19 41:20 55:20,22 58:23 72:8 86:21 116:19 119:24

jobs 10:20

join 48:5

joke 38:8

jump 63:15

jurisdiction 64:23,25

jurisdictions 64:20 89:10 92:20 93:7

just— 32:10

Κ

Katrina 34:25

keeping 68:15 87:19 92:21

key 91:8

Kia 91:20

kicking 87:17 91:16

kids 46:11

killing 4:23 18:11

kind 3:7 49:3 54:15 55:11 57:19 74:6 88:18 90:25 109:15

kinds 57:8

knows- 127:24

L

lack 41:17

lady 4:13

lame 88:8

language 34:25 74:17 80:22 105:12 107:25 132:7

Lansing 47:4

laptops 9:2

Large 19:1

lastly 16:15 47:12

late 18:25 19:18

lateral 48:22

law 10:13 17:9 25:25 47:5 49:11 61:5 73:17,25 76:6,11, 14 77:18 93:20 95:5,16,17 98:4 99:6 100:25 101:1,2,8 119:1 128:18 130:21

lawsuits 61:7

lawyer 25:23 129:3

lay 113:18

lead 40:11 53:22 125:25

leaders 2:6 41:8 62:22

leads 66:24 67:21,22

learn 142:6

learning 94:12

leave 12:1 48:25 113:5 121:1

leaves 81:11 103:11

led 54:20 125:21

left 46:10,21 48:19 78:7 104:13 127:12 132:11,12 140:21

legal 9:21,24,25 25:9,19 122:2

legally 10:6

legislative 129:6

legislature 129:7



letter 5:23,24 23:7

letters 83:22

letter— 42:14

letting 42:6

let— 69:19

level 44:4 53:25 76:14 83:4

levels 101:5

liberties 94:20

liberty 72:12 115:12

license 6:18 9:8 15:23 17:20 18:2 20:1 28:18 53:7 61:1 62:1 63:20 64:2,3,5,8,11,12, 18,19,22 65:3,6,24 66:6,10 67:2,5,6,21 68:2,5,10 71:20 73:7 75:7,25 77:1 85:20 86:6 88:17,18,19,25 89:1,2,16 90:5,22,24 92:25 94:13,21,22 95:1,3,10 99:14,24 101:12,21 102:11,18 104:10,12,14 105:1,10 107:22 108:15 119:6 126:20 128:20

licensed 8:18,19 10:4,6 17:19 18:7

lie 4:20

lied 5:16

life 53:5

lifelong 15:13

lifting 55:24

light 8:16,17,19 18:3,5 105:7 107:20

lights 14:9 17:12

limit 93:8

limited 69:15

Linda 19:4 22:14 24:2 117:10 139:14 147:12

lined 125:10

link 95:6

Lisa 19:10

U3/23 Lisonya 34:22

list 73:18 74:9,11 75:8,22 76:1 77:1 89:11,13,15,16,21

listen 7:5 88:3

listened 86:20

listening 5:13 44:5 71:14

lists 67:7 89:1,5

litigation 59:14 61:5,6

live 52:15 91:3 114:17 141:18

lives 67:16

living 12:9

located 31:9

location 8:19 64:3,14 68:5

74:20

locations 8:16,18 18:4 63:21

lock 17:11

locked 9:23 10:3 17:13 46:1

52:19,22

locking 9:22

long 10:13,22 36:22 131:21

132:4

longer 11:3 69:13 75:11 89:17,24 133:17 134:1

looked 24:2 75:15 83:21

Lord 2:7,10

lose 70:1 133:24

losing 57:16

loss 53:5

lost 14:8 47:10 48:7 59:1

lot 5:25 9:6 32:13 47:15 49:11 55:24 63:2 69:13 84:5 92:15

112:3 122:19

loud 60:2

loved 14:8 47:10

LPR 21:2 25:4 61:14 62:23 71:15 72:20 73:19 75:14 76:4 77:23 90:19 95:24 105:11

107:24

LPRS 33:22 62:14 71:18 72:1

luncheon 47:8

lying 5:19

М

mad 12:22

madam 79:19 93:9 94:6 95:25 96:4 97:8 103:13,25 105:22, 23 107:16 108:6,8 109:2,5 110:5,9 111:13 113:9 114:3, 18,22 116:11,16 117:18 118:1,3,9,12,13 119:23 121:21 122:10 123:16 126:10 129:10 135:5 138:15 140:1,8, 17,25 141:3,5,6,14 147:4

Maddox 7:17,19,20,22,25

made 29:20 55:1 56:2 81:16 84:22 100:2 102:3 121:13 128:5 142:14

maintain 93:21

major 14:6 95:11

majority 20:21 65:13 67:10 102:4 140:4,5 142:8

make 2:14 8:2 13:6 18:19 20:2 21:4 38:10,14 42:16 47:16 58:5,21 64:6 68:3 71:11 81:6 87:7,19 91:7,10 93:13 97:4,20 100:14 101:7 102:5,6,15 109:18 110:20 111:16 114:9 115:4 118:11 119:25 121:23 122:6 125:2 133:4,24 135:3 140:17,25 143:10,14 144:3

maker 133:18 134:1

makes 87:20 134:12

making 20:25 44:24 57:20 76:25 84:25 85:1,2

malfeasant 57:2

man 39:22 44:3 46:20 52:19

116:1

management 75:3,6,10

managing 25:24

manner 76:16 96:18

manslaughter 46:5

manufacturer 75:23

map 63:22 64:13,16

Marguerite 7:17

Marie 35:16

Maryland 67:2,3 84:7,8 112:1, 2

Maryland—roll 67:5

masking 77:1

mass 65:5

match 75:8,25

materials 72:4

matter 22:17 25:8,11,20 29:4 31:3 88:22 90:4,16 97:15,21 98:3 100:6 101:6,15 114:16 132:20,23

matter's 101:13

matters 35:24 36:1,2 41:11 97:22,24 119:12 130:16,21

mature 96:18

maximum 93:4,6

May's 3:20

mayor 41:10 51:19 142:7 145:5.18

Mcnichols 46:1

meaning 77:25

means 20:4 23:11 101:16,19 102:10 137:8

mean— 114:3 125:16

mechanism 77:2

media 35:3

Medicaid 10:21

medical 4:11 44:11

Medicare 10:21

meet 13:8 22:7 23:3,21 74:7, 21 75:1 78:11 113:13 125:8 126:18 127:1 139:4

meeting 3:6 7:4,6,7 8:13 15:16 19:25 22:5 28:15 31:18 32:6, 18 40:1 41:13 44:12 53:15 60:24 78:17,18 84:20 90:17 92:1 95:1 106:13 122:24 123:7 124:14,18 127:15 131:24 132:2 140:12,14 142:15 143:12,14,19 144:3,4, 5,6,7,10 145:3,11,12 146:2,6, 13,14,15,17,24 147:25

meetings 8:15 16:17 31:21 57:7 145:21,22

meets 125:20 134:22

member 35:15 119:20

members 16:16 22:12 41:21 73:19

membership 102:5

memo 122:25

memorial 4:9 7:14

men 2:9 48:4

mental 12:23 13:2,20 45:7

mention 4:8 62:12

mentioned 33:20 45:25 52:1, 17 60:22 67:12 68:1 70:10 79:20 89:4,10 93:16 123:23

mentors 3:13

message 54:1 58:12

messages 106:25

me-i'm 83:21

mic 90:21 106:9

Michigan 49:6 61:23 62:3

73:16

microphone 61:20

middle 48:16 74:7 75:1 78:12

137:4,15

midst 20:15

million 47:6 49:21,23 52:2,9 66:19,20,23 67:4,18 75:16 84:7 86:25 87:22 93:24 112:3 125:14

millions 64:21 89:18,25

mind 84:23 91:9

Minister 2:22 4:2,3,5,21 18:8 57:5

Minnesota 75:17

minor 70:19

minute 11:18 34:1 91:23,24

minute's 33:25

minutes 11:11 12:4,6,8 27:22 28:3,5,11,15,16 29:8,11,14, 21,25 30:7,10,17,18,22 31:7, 13,16,19 32:6 33:17,19,20 34:3,9,11 40:2 61:15 68:21 69:1,23 71:12 78:23 83:8,14, 21 89:13 94:9 95:19 96:5 103:21 111:15,21 126:15 129:21 146:13,15,23

mirrors 104:14

misconduct 3:16,18 61:8 65:15

misleading 67:10

missed 8:13 83:22 120:21

missing 7:4 90:9

mistakes 96:14

mm-hmm 82:11

mode 135:9

model 64:6 68:3

mom 45:17,18

moment 99:20

moments 127:18,19

Monday 53:15

monetary 48:20,21

money 83:23,24 84:22 94:3,4

monitor 76:21

monitoring 18:6

month 141:12

monthly 74:5

months 51:15 87:20

Moore 19:14

morning 44:16 47:20

motion 15:15,17,19,21 20:15, 22 21:7 23:17 25:7,12,15,18, 19 26:5,10,11,13,17 27:3,4,13 28:5,17,22,24,25 29:20,23 30:3,19 32:4,7 34:11,13 38:10,15 39:4,17,22 80:23 97:4,10,14,16,17,18,23 98:2 99:9,13 100:8,11,12,23 101:9, 10,17,18,20 102:1,2,5,6,7,8, 10,23 103:6,8 105:8,24,25 106:7,18,19 107:14,21 108:4, 11,13,14,17,23,25 109:19,21 110:3 112:9 113:24 116:13 117:7,8,19,25 118:5,6,11,20 119:2,4,25 120:6,7 121:19 122:2,10 123:5 124:19,21,22, 24 125:1,2,5,19 126:11,16,22, 25 127:20,21 128:5,8,10,15, 16,19,23 129:13,18,19 131:12,13,23 132:1,8,9,18 133:2,8,12,15,16,18,24,25 134:1,3,21 135:12,23,25 136:1,5,10,14,15 137:21 138:1,16,18,22 139:3 140:6,8, 18 141:1 142:13,14 143:2,4,9, 11,16 144:3,8,10,11 147:5

motion's 98:7

motions 39:20 144:1,2

Motor 10:19

Motorola 93:5

mounted 94:23 95:2

move 19:21 20:5,16,19 21:17, 20 24:8 25:3,5,11,14 26:17,25 27:4 28:6,14 29:7 30:20 33:23 37:4,23 38:1,4 39:12 40:12,14 41:4,11,13 42:24 44:1,4,14 56:17 71:1 82:4 87:15 88:3 97:21 98:3 101:13 102:14,18, 22 107:14,21 110:22 111:1,8

122:20 138:8,17 140:10,24 142:12 143:20 145:6

moved 3:5 20:5 34:5 56:16,22 97:24 103:9,14 105:8 108:23, 25 125:17 131:1 132:20

movement 95:6 110:14,16 111:4 126:8

movements 128:12

moving 20:6 25:20 26:14 43:23 46:21 49:3 66:5 74:22 103:7 122:7 124:6 132:7 133:11 145:15

multiple 89:10

municipal 104:15

murder 45:21

murdered 4:9

Ν

name's 15:13

names 36:7 37:2

naming 3:16

NAN 8:23

nation 14:23 15:4

necessarily 25:12,19 50:14 130:25

needed 20:5 84:18 99:9 122:5

need—i'm 104:21

negatives 94:22

negotiate 88:3 89:9 101:22 113:13 122:21 125:10 134:15

negotiated 86:12 88:7

negotiating 105:11 107:24 125:22 128:11

negotiation 78:8 109:25 110:25

neighborhood 3:11

network 65:6

neuter 87:10

news 14:18 47:3,24

nice 44:18 45:4,6 47:12

night 45:13 49:10

Nikita 6:6

nilly 16:7

Ninth 47:15 53:22 54:9,19

55:10,12,23

Nobody's 11:15

non- 39:16 76:5

non-approval 22:2

Non-fatal 44:17

non-law 76:3,8 77:3 111:6

normal 16:14

Northwest 47:22

noted 54:7

notes 50:12

noteworthy 124:16

Nothing's 143:6

notice 49:10 102:2,3

noticed 11:8

notified 57:15

not— 130:2

Novi 48:24,25

number 17:9 33:21 41:7 54:22 60:25 62:22 63:20 64:3,5,22 67:10 70:9 72:14,17 74:3,5 75:2,24 76:2,10,16 92:25 93:7 94:19 103:20

numbers 9:14 44:19 55:3 56:2 64:2 68:2 77:1,5

numerous 52:20 53:6

0

Obama 14:5

object 29:14 30:7 83:1



objection 20:23 90:21 134:23

objections 92:12

observation 3:9

obtain 74:25

occasions 88:7

occur 17:15 82:24 136:2

occurring 34:12

OCI 5:8,15,23

odd 128:14

offend 119:24

offender 66:17

offer 109:13

offered 76:18

office 5:15 31:12 35:17 46:4, 19 47:14 50:15 51:18 58:21 113:13 122:21 123:22

officer 3:1,5,7,8 6:15 11:1,9 44:12 55:23 66:16

officer's 3:4

officers 2:9 3:11,16,18,19 11:21 46:24 47:2,7,23 48:6, 18,19 49:8,22,24 52:1,11,13 87:23 103:17

official 6:21 36:9

officials 6:10 35:12,13 86:22

officio 41:23

Oftentimes 126:7

often— 126:3

of— 134:23

one— 43:6

ongoing 67:8

on- 42:24

open 17:14 46:4 102:24 111:16 135:24

opened 125:6

operate 63:25

Operations 35:8

opinion 62:17 77:14 85:19 89:20 100:22,25 101:8 111:4 119:2,13,18 128:19 130:22

opportunities 80:24

opportunity 2:16 21:4 77:20 81:9,23 112:19

opposed 27:9,10,19,20 30:13, 14,15 34:17 39:20 129:9

opposing 30:16

opposite 63:8 139:21

opted 16:19

optional 16:18

options 132:7

oral 2:18

oranges 111:24

order 6:17 15:17,18 16:13 23:8,12 24:4 32:22,24 33:2,6, 9,12,14 34:7 36:17 37:4,8,17 38:1 39:2 41:1 42:21 98:1 101:3 110:4 116:13 118:21 137:3,14 141:8,10 144:2

ordering 51:16

orderly 96:18

order— 37:20

ordinance 62:6,7,19 70:16

ordinances 17:18 101:2

organizational 41:8

organizations 52:9

original 26:4 56:21 103:4

other— 130:1

outcome 139:25

Outer 47:22

outfitted 103:21 104:12

outlining 92:11

outstanding 3:11 20:2 47:8 63:9 77:21 78:3 105:13 108:1

123:9 126:20

outweighs 95:10

overly 61:3

overseers 17:1

oversight 3:23 62:20 73:9,17, 24 74:8 76:17,18,20 82:12 83:2 115:17

overturn 132:5

overview 71:17

owe 93:16 94:2

owned 11:3

owner 52:24

owners 10:2 53:3,9

owns 52:25

Ρ

packets 35:21

Panthers 49:6

paper 10:25

paperwork 56:20

pardon 42:23 113:20

parents 8:3 18:15

parking 104:15

parliamentarian 20:14,18 21:7 25:17 26:9,16,20,23 27:2,14 29:6,13,17,23 30:2,6 32:5,16 34:24 39:16 77:14 95:25 96:13,22 100:19,21 101:14 102:1,21 103:1 105:23 108:6, 8,10,13,22 109:20 110:3 116:11 118:4,14,20,24 120:2 124:22 126:10 127:19,24 128:7,13,22 129:22 130:3,5,8, 12 131:17 133:16,21 135:13, 18,25 136:13,18 138:17 142:22,25 143:8,15,22,25 144:11 146:22 147:4

parliamentarian's 130:15 parliamentarians 100:22,24 parliamentary 39:2,5,7 98:9

128:8,12,17

part 16:20 17:20 44:21 52:8 55:5,7 83:13 108:11,17 112:20 122:13 127:2 134:23 145:13 146:6

participate 2:13

participation 62:4

partners 47:16

Partnership 47:13

pass 22:1 29:1 53:25 87:16 106:2,5

passage 80:22

passed 53:17 62:6 138:16 140:6

passenger 73:3

passes 64:25 65:7,8 89:8

passing 8:24 93:2 95:3

passion 122:13

passionate 57:8

past 8:23 44:17 45:15 46:7 53:15 93:1

paths 123:21

pathway 103:15

patiently 137:19

Patillo 34:25 48:12

patrol 49:9 75:17

pause 112:8

pay 49:2 55:21 93:24

Peace 49:20

penalties 53:8

pending 47:25 59:13,14 63:6

people 3:13 7:12 8:20,25 9:5, 24 11:13 12:11 13:15 14:8,12, 13,16,20,25 15:6 16:9,20 17:2,11 36:7 37:13 51:20 52:12 55:7 65:13 78:11,20,22 84:7,8,14 86:20 91:4,9,22 93:16,17 106:12 114:17 116:12 132:10 136:3 141:18 142:6 145:4,6

percent 66:2

perfect 66:1

performed 15:19

period 51:15 75:21 89:9 93:7

periodic 77:9

permission 60:4 111:7 114:20

person 12:16 53:1 68:12 91:1 92:23 115:1 136:2 142:4

person's 65:11 90:9,23

personal 73:3,22 95:13

Personnel 35:25

persons 125:8 126:17

perspective 25:19

perverting 65:13

phone 4:19 106:2

phone— 107:6

photographs 73:21,23

pick 90:25

picking 48:24

piece 4:17 10:24

pimple 87:1

placard 63:6

place 12:12,15 15:18 58:2,4

63:21 72:7 104:6

plan 42:1

plate 6:18 9:8 15:23 20:1 28:19 61:1 62:1 63:20 64:2,3, 5,8,11,12,21,22 65:24 67:3,5, 6,21 68:2,5,8,10 71:20 75:7, 25 77:1 85:20 86:6 88:17,18, 19,25 89:3,16 90:5,22,25 92:25 94:13,21,23 95:1,10 99:15,25 101:12,21 102:11,18 104:10,12,14 105:1,10 107:23 108:15 119:6 126:21 128:20

plates 64:18,19 65:3,6 66:6,10

67:4 73:7 89:1 95:3

play 70:18

played 5:20

plead 46:14

pleased 57:25

please— 43:13 142:21

pleasure 19:6

pledged 51:13,14

plot 64:16

plumbing 17:24

pocket 71:16

point 10:3 23:8,12 24:4 31:15, 16 32:22,24 33:2 37:4,8,17,20 38:1 41:1,25 42:21 46:9 57:6, 17 70:4 75:19,20 78:2 81:13, 16 82:5 85:15,16 93:14 94:2, 14 96:19 98:11 99:3,7 101:4 102:10 103:4 104:21 111:5 114:9 122:16 130:18 131:11 134:2 137:3,14 141:8,9

pointed 87:21

points 64:16,22 86:14,15 89:18,25 113:14 121:11 122:22 129:8

poise 116:24

police 2:10 3:3,11,23 4:10,20, 22 5:18 6:4,16 9:20 10:22 13:11,14,18 16:12,21 17:1 28:21 36:8 49:22 52:5,13,20 53:20 61:8 62:8 63:14,19,22 64:17 65:4 66:14,16 68:13 69:14 70:6,8,18,20 71:1,2 85:7,9,19,22 86:1,5 87:23 89:24 92:25 94:23 95:2 99:15 118:17 119:11 120:20,21 123:25

policies 15:24 16:3,10 40:19 41:7 75:13 77:23

policing 52:7

policy 15:23,25 16:15,16,23, 25 21:24 22:10 23:6,22 24:1, 11,18 29:1,3 36:2 40:18 41:6,



14 42:2 62:21 71:25 73:15,16 79:23,24 80:7,8,14,21,25 83:19,20 84:3,19,21,24,25 85:8,14 86:13 105:12 106:22 107:25 115:3,7,14,22,25 123:23 124:3,14,18 125:8,20 126:17,21 127:1 128:24 131:14 132:24 134:22 139:4 146:16,17

policy— 43:3

pool 51:19

Pope 51:12

population 55:8 84:10

Porter 4:24 18:11 50:8

posed 103:5

position 3:2,8,25 111:22

positive 46:22 115:16,24

116:9

possibility 100:10

possibly 77:10 124:7

postpone 144:2

potential 65:17 66:17,24 67:7, 22 68:18 111:4

poverty 52:8

power 37:21

practical 74:17

Praise 140:7

pray 2:10

prayer 6:14

prayers 44:14

preaching 122:3

precinct 3:5 10:23 35:15 47:16 53:15 54:2,7,9,19 55:9, 10,12,23 56:9,16,22,23,24,25

precincts 47:17 53:22 54:3

precursor 18:4

prefer 79:8

preferential 8:21

preferred 97:6

premature 22:1,22 85:23

prepared 7:7 43:2 86:11 93:11 94:9 104:8

presence 56:6

present 19:5,8,12,13 21:14 34:23 96:17 104:8 145:13

146:1

presentation 7:3 20:7,16,20 26:15,18 27:5 60:19 61:14 62:1 63:1,10,16 68:1 69:4,5,6, 13,20 71:13,14 78:5,14 86:10 88:13 111:16 112:12 121:14,

15 124:16

presentations 21:2,18 41:8

105:8 107:20

presented 79:13 111:23 127:2

presently 56:18 143:20

president 35:14 103:18

presidents 141:8

press 47:3

Pressley 15:16 19:16 20:11, 13,24 21:16 23:8,12,16 24:4 26:1,12,13 27:1,4,13,15,23 28:3,18,24 29:20,24 30:25 31:2,15,23 33:24 34:10 50:5, 6,17,25 80:18,19 81:2,13,19, 22 82:14 95:21 96:3,6 98:11, 25 99:6,13,21 103:5 110:12, 19,20,23 112:17,19 113:7 117:7,16 119:3 137:3,7,11

138:13,23 139:22 140:13 145:24 147:8,19

pressure 113:17

prevent 119:18

preventing 94:17 131:9

previous 25:12 28:15 31:3,8, 11,13 97:18 100:8 102:2,3

previously 108:14

primary 65:19

printout 8:16

prior 21:4 28:19,22 29:9 44:12 99:16

privacy 65:22 67:24 72:13 75:10 94:20 95:11

private 49:13

problem 13:5 32:8,9 81:8 87:12 93:15 118:24

problems 72:12

problem— 121:4

procedural 16:4

procedure 29:9

proceeded 11:8

proceedings 101:3

process 2:14 16:4 62:4 78:4 103:7,10 129:6 138:2 139:16

procure 70:6

procured 92:13

procurement 82:24,25

produce 110:17

product 89:21,22

productive 72:23

products 89:15,19

professional 141:22

professionalism 43:21

professionals 55:20

program 48:18

programs 48:14 49:4

progress 126:8

progressively 88:4

prohibition 25:9 73:21

prohibits 73:23

promise 104:9

promised 57:14,19 58:8 60:23

promises 58:8

promoted 3:2,6 6:15 56:8

promoting 62:4 promotion 56:21 proof 3:18 96:20

proper 7:1 77:8 **properly** 18:7

property 73:3,22

proposal 61:24 62:23 63:18 65:15 66:19 67:21 85:20,21, 23.24

proposals 16:2,10

proposed 75:2 86:12 123:2 139:5

proposing 63:19 65:4 68:9

prosecuted 53:1 prosecutor 52:18

prosecutor's 46:3,19

protect 125:12

protected 73:12 74:14 77:11

protested 57:24

provide 31:5 33:21 60:25 62:22 63:24 70:13,24 71:1,17 73:18 74:9,10 76:18 77:4,6 81:9 88:23 96:20 104:3 119:21 131:10,13,19

provided 25:7 63:22 101:1 128:19

providing 35:3,4 92:20 93:4 131:7

public 9:8,10 10:11 17:8 18:12 21:3 23:24 24:10 37:3 39:3 40:8 50:7 60:5 62:4,19,25 67:17 71:18 72:5,10 78:2,12, 20 80:20 81:15,17,19 82:2,3, 4,10 83:3 84:14 86:2 119:20 125:12 139:7

public's 63:11 72:7

publicly 77:24

published 77:24 103:16
109:12

pull 36:25 62:16 131:13

pulled 4:19

pulls 130:7,10

purchase 63:20 83:24

purchases 87:22

purpose 28:23 77:2

pursued 46:2,17

push 87:12

put 15:3 21:1 32:25 40:20,21 42:9 43:1 51:10 79:22,24 80:6 88:18 107:8

putting 36:13 93:8

Q

Quantez 19:16 117:16 138:13 139:22 147:19

question 17:8 18:4 31:17
48:3,8 50:7 79:11 80:20 83:25
86:7 88:12 92:17 97:13 99:7
103:14 106:17 110:21 118:18
119:10 124:14 127:5 129:1,3
131:5 134:17,19 135:12,22
136:1,4,11,14,16,20,21,23
137:7 138:1,11,16 139:2
143:11 146:3,9

questioning 115:17

questions 3:21 47:25 49:15 71:6 93:11 106:14 123:25 124:2,5 139:2

question— 137:21

quick 116:17,18

quickly 16:8 44:14 45:12 86:9 122:23

Quinn 35:3

quorum 2:18 6:9 23:3 146:12

quoting 90:18

R

racing 45:1

radio 49:4

rain 14:9

raise 48:9

raised 17:8 72:21 94:25 123:1 127:13

raises 65:19

raising 122:16

Ramis 61:22

ran 11:9

rate 54:4,12,13,17

rationale 20:24 108:10,15

raw 76:20

re-vote 100:12

reach 52:12,16 74:24

read 68:5,8 84:6 106:1,3,4 107:1,14 108:18 115:4

reader 63:20 64:8 88:17 90:25 99:15,25 101:12,21 102:11 108:15 126:21 128:20

readers 9:8 15:23 20:1 28:19 61:1 62:1 65:25 67:3,5 71:21 85:20 86:6 90:22 94:13,21,23 95:1,11 102:18 104:10,12,14 105:10 107:23 119:6

reader— 105:1

reading 6:14 107:5

reads 64:22 67:7 75:7,16,18, 25 109:16

ready 20:10 26:3 87:14,15 101:5 102:14,22 110:8,22 133:22 134:17 144:16,19,23

real 34:3

real-time 65:18

realize 114:19

reason 12:25 13:3 22:18 57:15 59:23 61:9 68:20 76:7 92:10 99:7

reasonable 97:23

rebuttal 111:17

receive 3:24

received 5:22,23 23:7 42:11, 14 43:11 47:14 66:9 71:17,25 72:17 77:15 81:15 103:17,19

recent 71:15 98:22 99:19

recently 125:25

recess 39:13

recognize 72:2

recognized 23:13 137:16 141:16

recommend 39:4 120:5 133:2

recommendation 22:9 25:4, 11,13,14 28:18,25 62:17 98:4 99:10,14 105:9 107:22

recommendations 22:20,21 24:17 43:9,11 72:23 93:19 115:5

recommended 87:4

reconsider 25:15,18

Reconsideration 105:4

record 23:21 29:10 33:1 36:3, 10 37:3 61:11

recorded 4:19 5:19,21 31:17

recording 5:22

records 31:12 95:4

record— 41:3

rectified 6:1

red 14:9 17:12 33:13 74:23 98:24 110:15,24 111:2 112:21,23 121:11

redlined 125:9

redlining 72:20

Reed 18:15

reeds 75:21

refer 48:19

referenced 73:15

referred 128:25

reflect 29:8 35:22 61:12

reflected 29:21,24 70:10

refusing 46:4

regard 77:18 110:1

registration 66:25 67:11

regret 7:11

regular 8:16

regularly 8:14

regulate 94:1

reinstated 46:25

reinstituted 113:16

reiterate 63:17

related 8:22 52:7

relates 9:7 90:2 97:3 118:7

relating 15:23

relations 35:14 53:15

relative 50:7,8 80:20

release 50:8,13 51:17 59:17

76:7,10 111:6

released 4:24 5:1 6:25 50:22

51:25

releasing 50:14

relevant 77:22 90:24 105:12

107:25

relief 66:20

relying 49:14

remanded 45:23

remember 4:15

remind 32:3

reminding 18:9

reminds 32:5

remiss 62:12

removed 3:8,9 35:23 56:8

renewed 132:1

renews 131:25

repeat 17:16 117:20

report 4:10,20 5:15,18 6:24 20:4,7,9 21:5,13 25:10 33:22 37:7 45:16 54:3,6 63:4,13 70:9,11,13,14,23 71:16,19,23 72:7,20 73:20 74:2,12 75:4,21 77:13,16,21,22,23 80:3 81:10, 12,14,18,24 82:1 84:6 85:6, 11,17 86:4,11 87:5 90:2 92:25 94:1 95:24 96:1 97:5 98:13,21 99:8,10,16,25 100:23,24 101:10,11,22 102:12,17 103:8,16 105:12 107:25 112:21 115:5,16,18,24 116:10 119:3,4 121:2,8,10 122:17,23 123:6,8 125:10 127:3 128:10, 16,18,21,25 129:2,17,25 130:6,8,18 131:1,19,20,22 132:6 139:9,10 140:22 141:2

reported 54:8,9 73:14

reporter 35:2

reporting 73:10,17,25 74:8

76:17

143:6

reports 7:6 66:9 84:10

represent 44:1

representation 43:18

representative 8:22 35:17

representatives 70:25

representing 88:12

request 9:21 10:5 73:14 133:8

requested 3:4 72:19 124:5

requesting 123:21 130:20

requests 10:8

require 21:8 102:4 116:12

140:2,4

required 18:1

requires 136:6

rescind 97:18 98:2 100:8,11 101:17,25 102:2,5,7,8,23



105:8 107:21 108:14,23 109:1,11 116:13 117:7,8,11, 23,24,25 118:6,7,8 119:4 127:20,21 128:17 129:15,17, 20,21 131:2,20,23 132:1,18, 21,22

rescinded 101:20 113:15

rescind— 129:14

research 10:7 72:3

researched 76:23

residence 64:24 116:8

resident 15:14 61:24

residents 115:13 135:17

145:10

resignation 22:25 42:10 43:1

resignations 146:5

Resignation— 42:17

resolution 51:16 122:20

resolutions 123:3

resolve 123:9 134:24,25

resolved 129:5,7

resolving 128:24

resources 72:1

respect 3:24 43:24 84:12 111:14,20,21 120:10,11

respectfully 124:4

respond 104:2 112:10 145:14 146:7,8

response 51:10 56:7 93:14 124:13

response— 121:22

responsibilities 115:23 145:20

responsibility 6:10 7:9 43:20 51:21,22 58:7,22 70:5,7,11, 17,25 85:7 86:3

responsible 92:5,11 113:1

responsive 44:13

rest 6:25 16:24 91:25 146:4

restate 108:23 138:24

restated 135:11,23

result 53:5 66:10 100:4,6 129:19 130:16

results 88:15 133:1

retain 89:7

retaining 93:8

retention 65:22 67:25 73:15 75:12,21 92:18 111:4

return 77:4

returned 47:2

reveals 95:13

review 3:4 46:18 50:10,20,21

80:4

revise 85:13

Ricardo 19:14

ridiculous 46:12

risk 75:11

river 14:21,22 15:3

road 87:12,17,18 91:17

robberies 44:21

Robert 34:21

Robert's 36:16 101:3

role 16:25 62:8 70:16,18 138:4

roll 6:11 26:6 117:4 138:20 147:8,9

Ron 35:17

room 11:17 14:16 59:10 79:3

132:10,24 136:3

routine 77:4

routinely 52:13

rubber 9:11 16:7,11 24:11,12 71:2 78:8 88:9 115:19 145:21

rule 36:16 128:13

rules 15:15,18,20,21 16:5

39:2,5,8 62:16 101:3

run 89:6,22 93:17

runaround 129:23,24

running 106:13

S

Sacred 4:6

sad 14:7 46:22

safe 14:10 47:17

safety's 67:17

sake 69:7

sand 113:4

sat 5:16 111:14 146:11,25

Saturday 47:24

save 78:25 92:13

Saxby 25:1,16 34:23 39:1 82:6,17,21 97:9,13 98:1 99:12,18 100:3,19 118:25 119:8,17 120:5 121:22,25 122:5 130:14 131:4,16 132:4,

14,16

Saxby— 146:19

scan 104:15

scanned 67:4

scanners 6:19

scans 95:3

scared 10:16,17

scenario 51:11 92:24

scheduled 22:6

school 48:16

scolding 69:1

scope 15:21 28:22 68:7

115:15

score 13:10

Scotty 5:5 35:15

scout 33:21 60:25



scratches 64:7 screaming 40:4

screen 6:12

Se's 125:6

search 64:18

secondary 131:19

seconded 26:5 108:23 124:23 125:13 126:22,23 136:1,5,12 144:12

seconds 78:6 92:18

secretary 5:5 20:6 21:5,15 32:16 57:14 58:8 59:21,22 69:7 79:20 88:1 98:14,16 110:13 114:22 121:1 122:16 125:25

Secretary's 21:13

section 61:6

sectors 49:10

security 49:14 74:22

seek 62:9,10

seeking 47:5 133:10

selected 51:20

send 14:20 42:12,15,18 55:7 85:21,23 86:18 107:12 109:23,25

sends 109:16

sense 57:20 84:25 85:1,2 87:19,20 110:16,22 134:12 135:3

sensitive 95:12

separate 89:14 133:2

separates 26:17

Sergeant 35:3

serve 37:13 41:10 142:6 145:6,12,20,21 146:6

served 52:24 137:2

servers 74:18,21

service 41:17 45:8 55:8 145:13

services 35:3 89:14

session 27:22 30:18,22 32:6 33:25 34:2,4,11,14

sessions 31:3,8,13

set 3:12 5:3 7:16 9:13 50:4 65:3 80:16

sets 31:19

setting 58:20 145:16

share 68:13 104:10

shared 53:24 76:1 90:3

sharing 65:23 67:25 68:14 74:1,10 76:3,4,11 93:21

Shaw 18:22,24 19:2,4,7,10,12, 13,14,16,17 26:6,7 27:25 31:5,7,19,24 34:20 35:13 71:6,7,8,10,11 72:2,18 73:9, 24 74:13 75:5,24 76:13 77:3, 19 78:14,17 79:14,25 80:2 81:4,8,18,24 90:3,7,9 97:2,4 98:17,19 99:4 110:20 111:3 116:7 117:3,4,8,10,12,14,15, 16,17,18,22,24 124:19 125:22 136:19,20 137:18,20,21,23 138:6,10,12,13,14,15,24 139:10,12,14,15,17,18,22,23, 25 140:1,4,6 147:10,14,17,18, 19,20

she'll 12:1

shelters 10:25 11:3

sheriff 6:3

Shield 10:21

shooting 45:25

shootings 44:17

short 10:14 14:10 38:6 39:23 40:9

shortchanging 143:2

shorter 89:9

shot 46:10

Shotspotter 93:23

shovel 87:11

show 16:23 41:11,15 96:12 146:16

showed 59:11,18 88:14

showing 44:22,25 55:2

shown 4:20

shows 72:13

side 9:10 71:6,9 104:13

sides 88:3

sign 8:25 13:12 34:25

signed 45:21 145:12

significant 45:11

silence 38:11

simple 130:4

simply 65:2 71:2 98:2 122:20

single 8:13 89:7

sir 2:4 14:1 15:12 23:10,15 32:20,22 37:6,18,24 38:4 41:16,18 43:5,13 47:19,25 49:24 50:23 57:4 61:15 68:21 69:17,19 79:3 84:11 86:7 95:19 104:1 107:5 109:3 113:25 114:4,12,14 117:1 118:10 119:25 145:23

sit 55:15 109:7 120:23

sitting 32:16,23 35:8 44:10 75:16,19 145:10 146:13

situation 57:25 87:3 109:6

situations 7:13,14

sleep 45:19

slide 63:17 64:9,15 65:1,23 67:1,9,13,24 68:19 72:9,13,18 74:22 77:14

slides 62:2

slide—only 67:6

slight 44:22 73:22 74:6

slightly 44:19,20 59:1

Sloan 34:22

slow 45:4

smoothly 40:1

snatch 109:8

society 68:19

solution 91:10 92:18

solution-based 91:1

solutions 92:17

solve 3:15 72:12

somebody's 37:2 107:3

Someone's 106:25

someplace 26:25

something's 58:7

sought 45:20

sound 4:15

sounded 61:3

sounds 124:3

source 3:14 112:14 124:6

space 64:13

speak 43:19 60:4,5 61:20 62:22 106:9 111:16 127:11 135:16 145:25

speaker 15:8 17:3,4

speakers 2:21 5:3 7:16

speaking 10:11 87:2 128:8

speaks 124:1

spec 103:7 112:21 115:16,18, 24 116:9

specific 16:2 50:15,18 55:17 73:10 77:10 92:24 104:5 120:6

specifically 15:14,22 33:19 67:25

specification 20:3 63:4,13 70:8,10,12,14,23 71:15,19,23 72:6,20 75:21 77:13,23 81:12,

14,25 85:6,11,16 86:4 95:24 98:13 99:8,10,16,25 103:16 105:12 107:24 122:14 127:3

specifications 101:11 102:12, 17 119:3 128:9,16

specificity 65:10 101:16

speech 120:16

spell 97:12

spend 16:6 47:15 66:19 87:22

spending 66:23

spent 68:25

spirit 62:18

spoke 3:19 127:11

spoken 43:19

square 101:19,24

staff 34:19 55:6,7,11 71:25 72:5,19 77:15 79:14,15 86:11, 17 87:4,9 105:11 107:11,12, 24 120:23 122:21 123:2,23 125:7,21 126:16 127:1,2 128:24 130:20 132:23 134:21 139:3 140:22

staffing 55:9

stamp 16:11 24:11 71:2 88:9 115:19

stamped 16:8

stamping 78:8 145:21

stamps 9:11 24:13

stand 10:8 102:16 112:12 145:8

standard 92:21 93:3

standards 74:22

standing 11:25 15:2 111:10

standpoint 115:17

start 8:11 12:5,7 36:13 126:23

started 31:10 75:6

starters 24:1

start— 146:15

state 2:15 8:22 26:9,11 33:19 35:16 57:24 61:17 63:7 67:2,3 75:13,17 82:15 89:12 105:24, 25 126:11 133:11,15

stated 60:24 63:5,7 104:3 133:17,25

statement 96:25 97:3 113:11

states 14:6

statewide 67:20

station 8:4 46:4

statistics 54:16 88:14 90:23

stats 54:9,10

status 20:7 35:20 50:10 71:19

72:25

stay 42:4 56:10,22 71:12 72:9

106:24

stayed 3:10

staying 45:10

stays 37:1

steal 91:5

stealing 91:20

step 4:13 41:23 103:10,11

Stephanie 35:1

stepping 72:3

stickers 64:7 68:4

stipend 48:20

stolen 11:4 92:24

stood 10:14 11:5 59:10

stop 36:12 37:24 45:5 84:1 91:7,8,10 136:3 145:21

store 4:16 10:2 46:1,2

stored 74:18,20 75:8,11

stores 9:22 10:4,6 17:18 89:4

stories 46:23

story 10:13 46:9

straight 2:18 strategic 63:21

streets 47:23 65:13

stress 15:16

strictly 128:8

strong 62:5

strongly 53:5

stuck 131:23

student 123:14

study 14:21

stuff 22:25 36:13 49:3 84:5,6 109:16

subcommittee 22:10 41:13

subject 46:24 66:13

submit 119:13 130:22

submitted 19:2,10,14 56:20 70:20 79:12 97:15,25 103:17

substance 45:17,22 86:23

substantial 52:8

substantively 87:13

substitute 56:11 109:18

success 55:3

successful 134:13

sudden 91:19

suggest 52:4,19 53:4

suggestion 44:6 100:20

suggestions 122:13

summary 76:19 77:5

summer 47:15

superfluous 93:18

supplant 132:19

supplemental 75:4

supplementary 130:22 131:7

supplementing 119:18

support 19:25 28:18,24 71:20

72:15 76:19 85:19 90:11,14, 19,20 93:17 99:9,14 101:18, 23 102:7,12 105:9 107:21 108:14 119:5 134:10

supported 72:15,16 101:10 102:17

supporters 62:5

supporting 62:17

supports 101:11

supposed 6:17 17:13 18:10 34:7 36:15,18 37:22 51:25 73:13 87:4,11,13 97:12 106:11 114:11

supposedly 54:15

surface 95:7

surveillance 20:3,9 62:6,9 63:4 65:5,25 70:16 72:13 95:24

survey 57:17

surviving 47:9

suspect 45:23 66:17 67:7

suspected 65:14 66:12 89:2

suspects 65:17 67:23 68:18

suspend 15:21 28:22 62:16

suspension 15:15,17,20

sustain 138:1 139:16

switch 10:16

systemic 87:24

Т

table 63:18 66:19 89:21,23 113:24 118:17,18,21 119:11 129:13,19

table's 101:24

tabling 112:9

taking 7:9 44:6 73:21,23

talk 5:14 56:21 57:23 58:19 61:24 66:23 67:24 78:23 84:7

94:14 111:19 112:4 132:10 133:23 142:19

talked 75:9 88:5

talking 14:11,12 17:22 24:12 34:10 37:10,15 49:23 54:5 58:11 59:8 66:22 67:18 68:8 88:5 91:21 94:21 104:25 121:24

Tampa 14:19,20,22

tape 18:11

taught 94:16

tax 77:4

team 55:13 58:22 72:3

technology 20:3 22:5 62:9 64:1 65:2,21,25 66:1,11,21 70:7 73:2,4,19 74:14 76:22,24 85:10,12 88:24 89:15 91:7,12, 13 92:5,12,13 94:14,16,19 95:9,24 111:19 113:2 125:11 126:22

telling 86:2 91:9

temporary 56:18

ten 142:16

terms 18:3 82:10 83:1 86:13 93:20 125:11 126:20

terrible 14:9

terrifying 66:13

Texas 14:20,21

texting 106:25 107:4

thankful 45:3 46:3

thanking 46:23

that— 23:17 37:3 42:11 79:25 126:1

theft 92:24

Theresa 34:22

There're 36:16 87:20

there— 118:8

the— 26:2 42:10 92:8 104:25 133:13 135:20 137:13



thing 6:22 9:9 13:12,13 16:18 17:17 24:8 37:10 40:5 41:9 47:20 57:5 83:23 96:1 109:15 116:17

things 16:7,11 32:13,17,25 41:13,21 52:8,10 55:16,17,18 57:9,14,19 58:15,17,18 59:7, 13 60:22,23 87:7 88:4 93:18 102:13,22 111:13 120:22,24 145:16

thinking 84:15 120:18 126:8

third-year 4:9

thirds 102:4 116:12 136:6

Thomas 35:18

thought 26:1 48:24 88:16 114:20 135:12,21

thousand 45:13 114:17 116:5 142:16

thousands 141:17 142:2

throw 121:7

throwing 121:7

thumb 46:10,21

Thursday 9:16

Tigers 49:6

time 5:17 7:1 11:7 12:3 13:17 31:11 36:22 38:5 39:23 40:9 41:11 46:13 47:15 55:2 56:16, 19 57:24 61:25 64:2,13,20 65:9 68:4 69:7,15,16,17,21 70:3 71:4 74:4 76:22 77:13,17 78:24 80:3 82:16 88:1 89:9 91:2,11 93:6,8 94:13 95:8 96:6,8,16 97:6 104:5 110:4, 13,17 111:4 121:5,16 125:3 140:18 141:13 143:21

timekeeper 96:5,7

timeline 50:19 104:7

times 57:6

timewise 141:11

title 53:19

today 4:8,21 6:6,21 7:3,11 18:8,11 19:6,24 20:6 22:1,22 31:21 32:17 33:1,23 34:23 35:10 48:10 49:15 54:7 56:6 61:24 65:20 86:1 92:10 98:23 104:8 111:23 112:8 114:11 122:19 133:23 145:13,20

today's 7:4 32:17

toes 41:23

told 11:22 36:23 50:9,20 120:16

tomorrow 13:9 47:20

tools 72:8

top 12:16 58:10 142:1,4

topic 6:19

total 44:21 47:1

totally 68:24 96:16

totals 77:6,7

touch 52:12,16

town 61:7

to— 33:15 69:3 81:5 83:12 136:22 137:2 143:23

track 64:18 95:5

tracking 94:17

tract 65:17

Trade 2:10

traffic 14:9 45:5 67:9

trafficker 10:14

train 84:1,2 132:11,12,17

training 10:1 35:25

transcribe 66:6,7,8

transcription 66:10

transparency 5:17 51:13

58:15 61:9

transparency— 59:7

transparent 112:25

transpired 124:15

travel 65:11 68:6

travelers 68:9

traverses 64:14

treat 65:16

Treating 68:17

treatment 8:21

tremendous 71:24

trends 76:22

Tribune 14:22

Triggering 89:16

triple 45:24

true 4:11,12 40:7 87:11

truth 94:18

Tuesday 8:24

tune 7:5

turn 13:22 134:15

turned 11:18 88:21

turnout 47:10

tweak 73:22

tweaks 74:6

two-thirds 140:2

type 62:9 74:7 75:1

types 95:2 110:10

Tyrone 35:17

U

ultimately 129:20

unacceptable 51:15

unanimous 20:23

unaware 114:23

unclear 25:22

uncomfortable 51:24 55:19

unconnected 66:12

unconscious 45:14

undermine 131:22 understand 5:10 7:2 11:23

14:13 51:18 58:1 59:9 66:4 69:2 76:8 88:20 95:23 96:21 97:11 100:14 110:21 118:2

133:9 135:11 138:21 140:19

understanding 56:9 80:21 88:16 92:4 99:18 119:1

understands 122:12 138:25

understatement 116:21

understood 88:16 124:17

undo 25:14 98:1,5

unfair 57:9

unfinished 20:9,16 21:17 24:5 26:14,18 27:5 28:20,23 95:21, 22 96:23 97:7 104:22 144:4,9

unfortunate 7:8 18:9 46:22

universities 76:6

Unmute 60:17

unmuted 60:11,12,16

unqualified 25:6

unravel 22:24

unreadiness 109:14

unrelated 52:7

unwarranted 66:13

update 22:21 31:4,5 45:24

74:4

updated 35:22 73:7 74:3

uptick 44:22

up— 135:24

urge 15:24 16:15,24

urging 36:12 78:19

usage 75:12

٧

vacation 56:19

valid 118:22

vary 75:13

vast 65:13

vastly 95:9

VC 22:25 53:12 88:10 91:25

vehicle 64:10 66:14,25 68:7, 12 89:3,7 92:23 104:12

vehicle's 64:14

vehicles 45:5 66:5,7 67:8 89:2 95:3,4,6 103:20 104:11,15

vendor 74:20,21 89:5 93:4

vendor's 92:20

vendors 64:10 82:1

verbalized 54:1

verbally 74:10

verify 77:7

version 71:15

versus 45:10 67:20

vetted 3:3

vetting 3:7

Vice-chair 18:24,25 40:11 103:13,25 114:3 126:15 136:20 139:12 147:10

video 35:3 50:21 51:11,17 59:3,12,18

view 94:14 99:7 128:8,17

viewing 106:10

Vigilant 93:6

vigorous 61:3

violates 33:7,10

violates- 33:4

violation 17:14 52:23 67:9

violations 17:16 52:21,23,24

53:6 67:12

violent 44:22 47:18 53:21,23

visitor 64:25 65:8

visitors 65:16

voice 4:15 124:1

vote 6:20,21 20:8,21 21:1,4 22:17,22 29:10 32:10 51:16 62:14,16 63:6,9 83:2 85:24 98:2 100:4 114:9 116:12 117:4 131:2 133:22 136:18 137:11 138:16,18 142:1 146:10 147:5,8,9

voted 6:16,24 14:22 15:22 19:25 25:3 62:15 63:3 71:20 84:16 100:4 121:2,9,12,15 129:20 131:20 136:2,6

voters 142:2

votes 109:17 117:18,19,24 118:7 132:20 138:15 140:1,2 141:20,23 142:4,16

votes- 117:22

voting 25:9 99:19 102:6 112:16 114:11 117:6 135:8 136:4 137:4,15 139:12

VP 35:18

vulnerable 14:13

W

Wadood 61:19,22 62:11,24 63:15 64:5,20 65:12 66:4,22 67:13 68:3,22,24 69:2,23,25 70:3,21 85:4,6,23 88:23 89:12 92:10,16

wait 11:18 21:9 91:2 109:13

waited 146:12

waiting 11:5 46:18 50:9,20 91:11 137:19 147:1

wake 116:1,5

walk 14:21,23 15:3 146:23

walked 146:14

walking 145:22

Walter 18:15

wanted 4:17 18:2 48:9,25 62:3

63:17 67:24 79:3 83:15 89:2 90:20 116:18

wanting 109:11 145:11

ward 12:23 13:20

Warfield 34:21 96:2 141:7

warning 37:25 38:5

Washington 18:14 111:25

watch 7:6 91:4

watched 146:18,19,22,23

watching 15:1

Wayne 46:3,19 47:21

ways 66:2 85:8 129:18

wealth 95:13

weapons 46:12

Wednesday 47:3

week 3:4 5:6,25 18:14 23:25 25:3 45:15 63:2 80:23 86:2 97:16,24 100:9 101:9 102:7 103:9,24 112:10 113:15,16 122:17 128:9 132:6,22 133:24 143:6,20 145:16

week's 19:25 62:14 100:23 103:5

weekend 7:15 14:5 45:4 46:7 49:6,7

weekly 45:2

weeks 31:22 44:17 56:12 62:21 72:5 111:15

weigh 119:1

were- 59:2

west 47:22

we- 68:20

whereabouts 65:18 95:15

White 33:20 35:9 44:10 47:3, 12 59:10 62:15 97:1

willful 73:23

William 7:18 35:16

Williams 5:4,6,21

Willie 16:21 19:2,7,8 117:12 137:25 139:15 147:14

willingness 111:1 112:20

willy- 16:6

will— 116:6

Wilson 6:6

win 48:6

window 8:20 11:6

wisdom 2:11

withdraw 133:19

woman 4:13 5:10

women 2:9

wonderful 47:10 117:13

word 109:25

words 36:6 73:23 118:23

142:9

work 3:11 22:8,17,19 40:9 43:2 75:6 77:20 78:2 106:22 111:21 113:3,6 115:14 120:24 124:4,7 125:9 128:24 131:14 146:17

worked 10:19,20 22:1,4,23

working 22:13 41:6,7,20 72:6 91:21,22 112:25 115:8

working— 42:8

works 51:19 88:24

world 2:15 84:10 94:16

worst 54:12

would've 84:18 121:15

Wow 78:6

wrap 69:23

written 75:1 79:22

wrong 4:23,25 36:19 50:3

58:18 131:15

wrote 50:11

Υ

Yakata 35:1

yards 10:15

year 8:12 18:2 40:12 44:16,17, 20,21 45:8,10 54:19 55:2

year-to-date 44:18

years 5:9 10:19 11:4 55:1 62:7 66:9 75:15 84:13 87:19

yellow 74:6,18 98:24 125:10

yesterday 47:3,8,13

yield 91:23

yields 100:25

young 4:13 44:3 46:20 48:4,15

youngest 116:3

your— 38:3 55:25

youth 52:10

you're 32:17 120:18 137:21

you— 42:15 96:11 115:19

Ζ

zip 128:3